

ፆ፭ ዐለጉሥ ቅዱስ ሕዋስ የሕይወት ሕይወት ሕይወት ሕይወት  
ፆ፭ ሕዋስ የሕይወት ሕይወት ሕይወት ሕይወት ሕይወት ሕይወት ሕይወት ሕይወት



JOHN 1:1  
IN THE  
BEGINNING  
WAS THE WORD...

# Did God Create The Devil?

Scroll #116

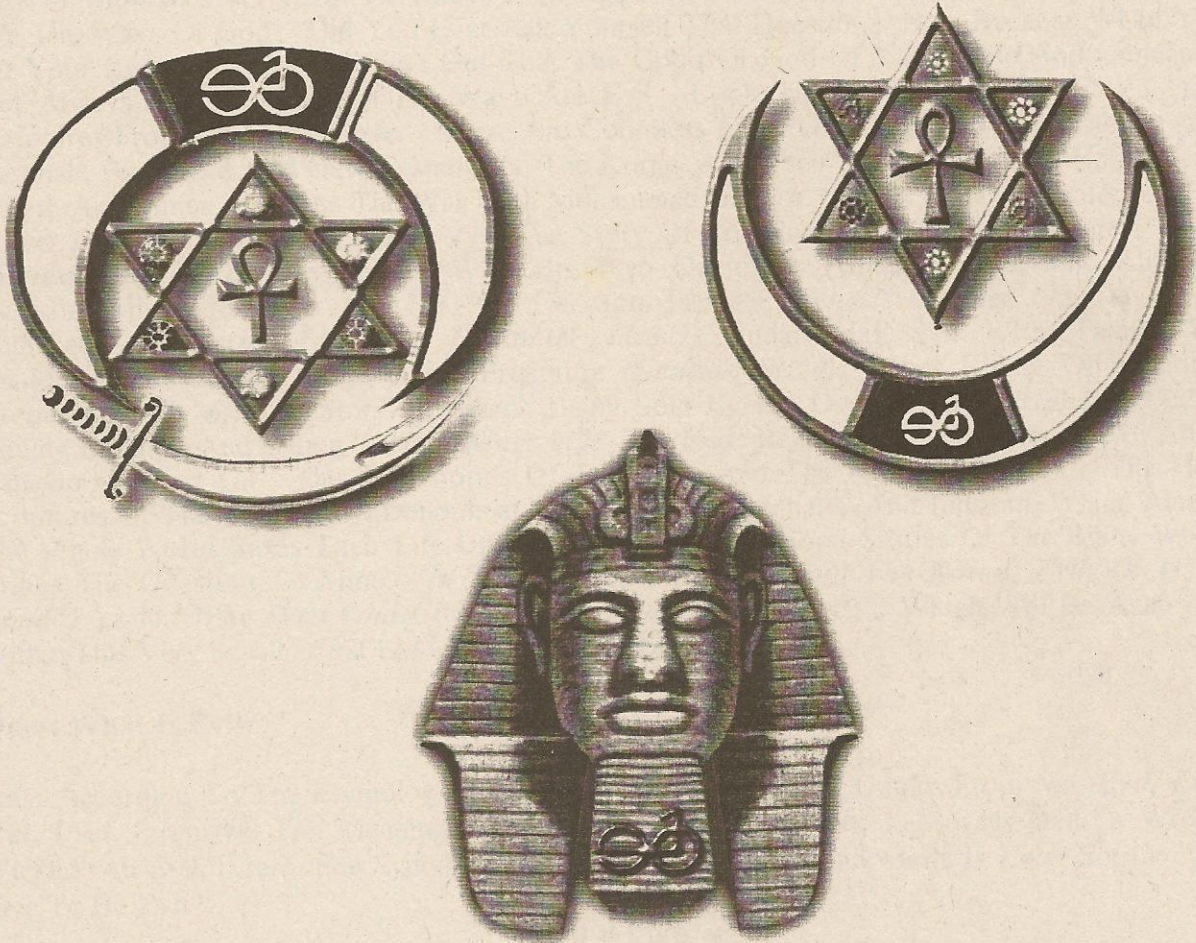
Authored By: Amunnubi Rooakhptah  
Also Known As NETER A'aferti Atum-Re



**Amunnnubi Rooakhptah**

**Also Known As NETER:A'aferti Atum-Re**

# Did God Create The Devil?



**Symbols Of The Everliving  
Authored By:**

**Amunnubi Rooakhptah  
Also Known NETER:A'aferti Atum-Re**

**For  
Heliopolis, Thebes & Memphis  
Tama-Re, Egypt Of The West Embassy  
P.O.Box 6769, Athens, Ga 30606**

## Introduction

Why Is There Evil, War, Murders, Drugs, Rape, And Crime, If God Didn't Create It? Why Can't He Just Stop Evil, And Make Things Good? Why Must There Be Evil? Why Can't He Just Remove Evil From The Hearts Of Men, And Make Them Kind And Caring? Why Didn't He Just Change The Mind Of The Man Who Invented The Atomic Bomb For Destruction? Etc. God Says In *Malachi 3:6*, "**I Am The Lord, I Change Not**", So God Is Settled In His Ways. What Are The Ways Of God? Did You Ever Ask Yourself That Question? No. Because When You Do Your Research, You Will Find Out That The God's Or God Of Your Bible And Qur'aan Is Not Always Good. Many Of His Ways Are Evil. Look Throughout Your So-Called Holy Scriptures From Cover To Cover. There Are Countless Evil Events In The Torah, Talmud And Mishnah, Bible, Old And New Testaments, The Koran, And Their Many Traditional Books, Like Hadith And Sunna, Such As The War With Muhammad (*Koran 3:152*), The Destruction Of The Tower Of Babel (*Genesis Chapter 11*), The Story Of Lot Giving His Virgin Daughters Away (*Genesis 19:8*), Lot Having Sex With His Two Daughters (*Genesis 19:32-36*), Abraham Deserting His Wife Hagar And His And Her Son, Ishmael (*Genesis Chapter 21*), David And Bathsheba Committing Adultery (*2Samuel 11:3-5*), Judah Has Sex With Tamar, His Daughter-In-Law, Who Plays As A Prostitute (*Genesis 38:24*), Tribes Killing Other Tribes (*Genesis 34:25-26*), The Story Of Joseph Being Sold By His Own Brothers (*Genesis 37:28*), Boiling Children And Eating Them (*2Kings 6:28-29*), Jesus Being Crucified (*John 19:23*), And I Can Go On And On. The Evil Stories Of The Bible And The Koran, Which Are The Holy Scriptures Of The Three Main Denominations: Muslims, Christians, And Judaism, Which Almost The Whole World Bases Their Life Upon, Overpowers The Good Stories Of The Bible, Which Brings The Question To Mind, "**Is The God Of The Bible And The Koran, Evil, Or Is He Good**"? And "**Why Does God Give The Devil So Much Power**"?, Which Will Be Answered Within This Very Scroll. First Let Us Define The Word *Evil*.

### Ques: What Is Evil?

**Ans:** According To The Etymological Dictionary, The Word Evil Comes From Me. *Evil, Evel, Ivel, Uvel*, From *Oc. Yfel* Meaning **E·Vil Adj. E·Vil·Er, E·Vil·Est.** 1. Morally Bad Or Wrong. Wicked: An Evil Tyrant. See Synonyms At *Bad*. **Evil** Spelled Backwards Is **Live**, So, Do You Live To Be Evil?

**Evil = Live**

**Live = Evil**

Think About It. From The Moment The Sperm Is Released From The Penis Of The Male, You Race Against 777,777,777 Other Sperms To Get To The Ovum, And If You Don't Make It, Then You Die. Then, In The Womb, You Went Through A Fight With Your Twin, Whom You Killed In The Womb In Order To Make It Here, Thus, Every Baby Is Born A Killer. Every Individual Born Into This World Is A Killer From The Womb. He Or She Does Not Yield To Others But Goes For Self - To Hell With The Millions Of Others. From The Moment You Are Born You Are Destined To Die Of Old Age And Become Feeble Again. Why? Why Does God, Be It Yahweh, Allah, Rab, Jehovah, Eloheem, Thehos, Dios, Whatever Name You Call Him, Allow This To Happen? Does Religion Teach These Evil Acts?

### Ques: Is There Evil In Islam?

**Ans:** Yes.

**Ques: Is There Evil In Judaism?**

**Ans:** Yes.

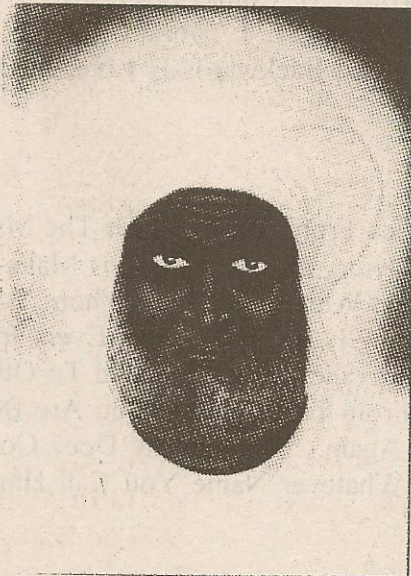
**Ques: Is There Evil In Christianity?**

**Ans:** Yes.

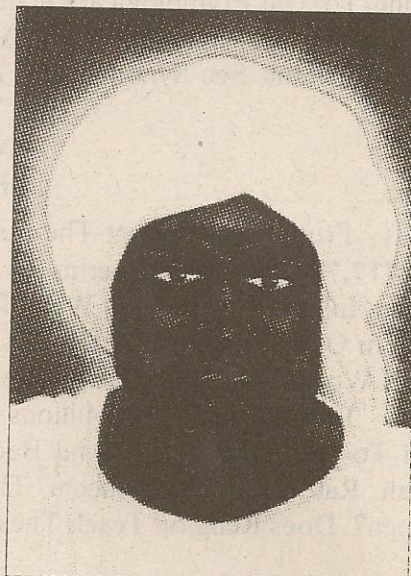
Let's Take A Look At Some Of The Evil Stories Of Your Most Holy Scriptures, The Koran And The Bible, Where God, Thehos, Dios, Allah, Jehovah Or Yahweh, Commits The Crime Himself.

**Ques: What Are The Evil Stories Of The Koran?**

**Ans:** Let's Begin With The Story Of Muhammad, When He Lost The Battle Of Uhud Because His Followers Fled From Their Post To Collect The Booty (Plunder Taken From An Enemy In The Time Of War), And They Were Defeated By Their Enemy As **Koran 3:152 States:** "...Until Ye Flinched And Fell To Disputing About The Order, And Disobeyed It...". Doesn't **Korar 59:22** Say "*Allah...Knows (All Things) Both Secret And Open...*", So Why Didn't Allah Focus Their Minds On Fighting In Sabiyl Allah (Path Of Allah), Instead Of Diverting Their Attention To Booty? Or Just Wipe Out The Enemy With The Snap Of A Finger. Or Better Yet, Just Don't Let All Of This Killing And Waring Between Humans Take Place. Just Change Their Hearts To Love Each Other, Since He Gives, And Takes Life (**Koran 50:43**). In **Koran 14:19**, It States: "...If He So Will, He Can Remove You And Put (In Your Place) A New Creation"? So Why Not Remove The War And Hate, If You Are A Good God. In The Battle Of Badr, Allah Sent Down **Five Thousand Angels In Koran 3:125** And It States: "...Your Lord Would Help You With Five Thousand Angels Making A Terrific Onslaught", So Why Didn't He Do The Same For The Battle Of Uhud. Allah Allowed Muhammad To Receive A Blow Across The Face By A Stone, He Suffered Wounds To His Arms And Chest, And 2 Of His Teeth Were Broken.



**Muhammad, Messenger Of Allah**

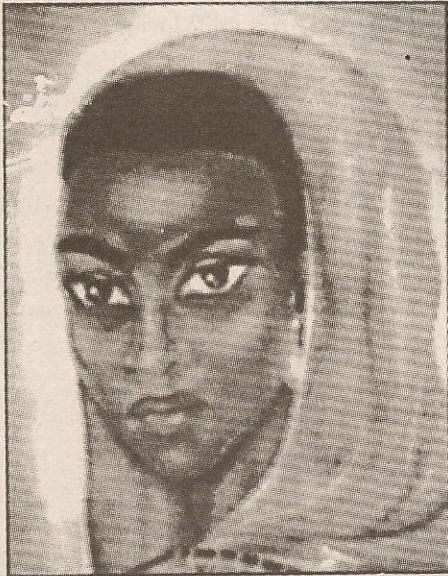


**Hamza, Devout Follower Of Allah**

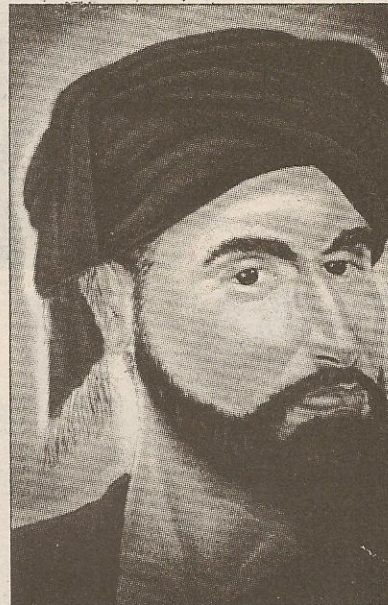
Hamza, A Devoted Follower Of Nabiy Allah "Prophet Of Allah", Was Also Killed By A Javelin In His Chest, In This Battle By An Ethiopian Slave Named Wahshi Under The Order Of Hind. For Revenge, Hind Ate His Liver And Heart.\* Where Was The Help Of Allah, With All Of This Happening To Allah's Creatures?

If The **Koran 3:152** Claims That The Muslims Lost This Battle Because They Were More Concerned With The Booty, Then Why Did Hamza, A Devout Follower Die, And Why Did His Personal Messenger Muhammad Suffer Casualties. Mata Nasr Allah (**Koran 110:1-3**)? In **Koran 30:47**, It Says That *"We Have Decreed That The Believers Will Be Victorious."*, And In **Koran 40:51** It Says, Victory Will Be Granted To Our Messengers, And To Those Who Believe, Both In This Life And On The Day Of Resurrection.

So The Question Now Muhammadans Is This, Since Muhammad Suffered From Food Poison For Three Years By A Jewish Woman Named **Zainab Bint Harith**, Because He Murdered Her Husband, **Sallam Ibn Mishkam**, Then Married Her, And She Sought Revenge By Killing Him, Did Allah Forget That Muhammad Was His Messenger, Because In This Case, **Zainab Ibn Harith** Was Victorious?



**Zainab Ibn Harith**



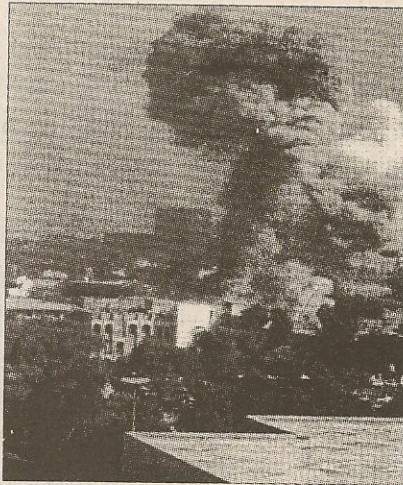
**Sallam Ibn Mishkam**

Continuously Throughout The Koran, Allah Tells His Followers To *"Kill The Disbelievers"* (**Koran 2:191**), *"Kill In The Path Of Allah"* *Faqaatilu Fi SABIYl Allah* (**Koran 4:84**). This Explains Why There Is So Much Terrorism And Bombing Amongst The Muslims.

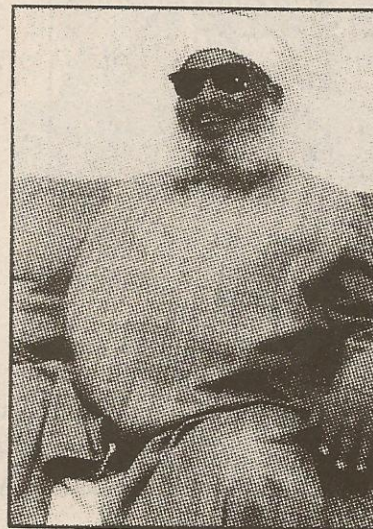
When You Are Raised Up From **4 Years, 4 Months, And 4 Days**, You Are Taught To Memorize This Holy Book, That Teaches You To *Qatiyl Fi SABIYl Allah - Kill In Allah's Path* (**Koran 2:191**). Allah Even Made A Punishment In **Koran 5:33** For Those Who Dare To Fight Against Him, And His Messengers, And It Says: **"The Punishment Is...Execution, Or Crucifixion, Or The Cutting Off Of Hands And Feet From Opposite Sides Or Exile From The Land:..."**. Now, Ask Yourself, Why Is It When You Turn On The News, The Muslims Are

Always Blowing Up Buildings In The Name Of Allah And Highjacking Planes, Killing Prime Ministers, And Rabbis Such As Rabbi Kohane? They Even Sent One Of Their Assassins Nosair To Kill Me, And Now He Is In Jail In A Christian State, So Whose God Is The Greatest. The Christian Or The Muslim? Doesn't Allah Say In **Koran 41:46 "Whoever Works Righteousness Benefits His Own Soul; And Whoever Works Evil, It Is Against His Own Soul:..."** **Koran 42:30 "Whatever Misfortune Happens To You, Is Because Of The Things Your Hands Have Wrought"**. If Allah Subhana Wa Ta'allah Did Not Want On **October 2, 1995 A.D.**, Ten Muhammadan Men, Including Nosair, And The Blind Shaikh Omar Abdul Rahman To Bomb The World Trade Center, They Would Not Be Found Guilty, And Sentenced To A Christian Jail.

### The Terrorist Acts Of Muslims



Nosair



Shaikh Omar Abdul Rahman

What About The War In Bosnia? Muslims Fighting Against Other Muslims In Sergovia? (**Koran 4:92**). Why Is The All-Loving Allah Allowing This To Happen? In **Koran 2:213** It Says *"Mankind Was One Single Nation. And Allah Sent Messengers With Glad Tidings And Warnings; And With Them He Sent The Book In Truth, To Judge Between People In Matters Wherein They*

*Differed; But The People Of The Book, After The Clear Signs Came To Them, Did Not Differ Among Themselves, Except Through Selfish Contumacy...". Koran 49:13 Says That You Were Created Into "Nations And Tribes That Ye May Know Each Other (Not That Ye May Despise (Each Other)...". Most Important, In Koran 4:36, It Says "Serve Allah,...And Do Good - To Parents, Kinsfolk, Orphans, Those In Need, Neighbours Who Are Near Neighbours Who Are Strangers, The Companion By Your Side, The Wayfarer (Ye Meet), And What Your Right Hand Possess: For Allah Loveth Not The Arrogant, The Vainglorious." And Verse 37 Continues "(Nor) Those Who Are Niggardly, Or Enjoin Niggardliness On Others,...". This Does Not Sound Like The Same Allah Who Tells People To "Kill In The Sabiyl (Path) Of Allah" (Koran 4:84), Or "Kill (Slay) Them Wherever You Find Them" (Koran 9:6). So Is There A Good Allah And A Bad Allah, Like The Wicked Witch Of The West, And The Good Witch Of The East?*

From The Quotes Mentioned Above (Koran 2:213, 49:13, 4:36-37), Why Are There So Many Different Sects Of Muslims, Such As The **Wahabi, The Ahmadiyya, Akhwani Muslim, The Nation Of Islam, Sunni, Ansaars, Bahai, Shi'ite**, Etc., And Why Did Your God Allow The Pakistanians To Test Nuclear Bombing Against India After The So-Called Arms War Is Over? Just What Can An Arms War Do To This Planet? Now Let's Look At The Mentality Of This.

What Is Considered The Strongest Country In The World? U.S.A. Now, What Is The Religion Of The U.S.A.? Christianity. Now What Is The Religion Of The Indians? Hinduism. And What Is The Religion Of The Pakistanians? Islam? So Now, You Have People Who Are Hindus And People Who Are Muslims, With The Power In Their Hands To Destroy The World, Which Was Given To Them By Their Gods! Doesn't Allah Say In **Koran 40:68**, "*When He Decides Upon An Affair, He Says To It, "Be", And It Is.*", So Couldn't He Just Have Said "**Be, And It Is**" And Change The Evil Thoughts Of Nosair, The Blind Shaikh, Ayatollah Komani, Momar Khadafi, Saddam Hussein And All The Muslim Terrorist? Or, Does Allah Condone This Type Of Behavior?



**Pakistanians Rejoicing After They Set Off A Bomb**

Doesn't It Say In **Qur'aan 9:71** *"The Believers, Men And Women, Are Protectors, One Of Another: They Enjoin What Is Just, And Forbid What Is Evil: They Observe Regular Prayers, Practice Regular Charity, And Obey Allah And His Messenger."* In This Quote (**Koran 9:71**), It Says *"The Believers Forbid What Is Evil"*, So According To This Verse, There Are No More Believing Muslims Existing Today.

Doesn't The Name **Muslim** Itself Mean **"One Of Peace"**. They Say, No, It Means **"One Who Submits"**. If You Submit To The Will Of **Allah Subhanahu Wa Ta'allah**, Then You're In Peace. I Was A Muslim For Over 25 Years. I Made My Hajj, Throwing Rocks At The Stone. I've Sat Amongst Muslims And Found That They Are Crazy, And They Really Believe In Their Hearts That They Are Right. Saddam Hussein Will Let His Whole Country Starve Without The Help Of The U.S. According To U.S. News And World Report, **June 15, 1998 A.D., Page 31**, It States *"The U.N. Estimates That Nearly 1 Million Iraqi Children Are Chronically Malnourished. Infant Mortality And Waterborne Illnesses Are Also Up Dramatically. Saddam Could Have Improved The Situation By Agreeing More Quickly To Sell Some Oil And Use The Proceeds For Humanitarian Purposes..."*



The Aftermath Of War

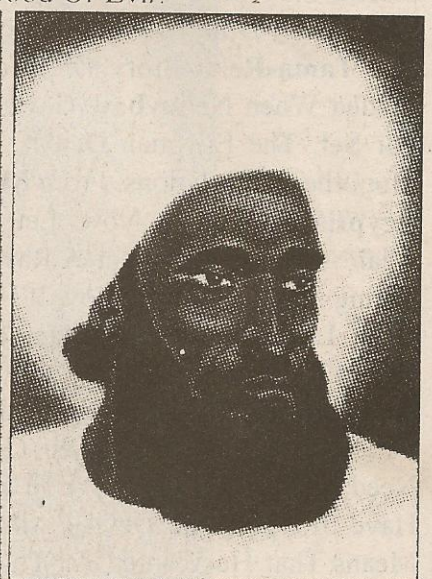
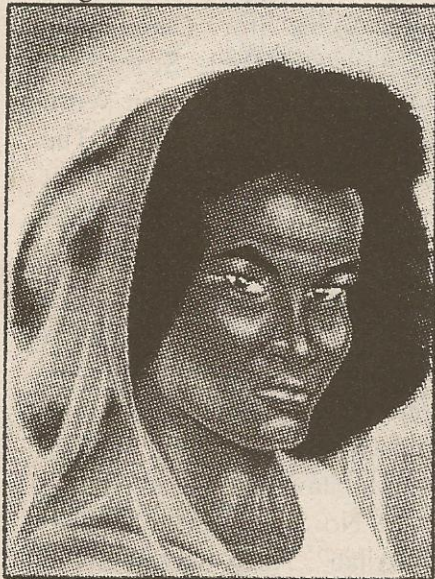
Muslims Are Assassins. In Algeria, A Terrorist Group Killed **Lounes Matoub**, A Singer, On **June 25, 1998 A.D.**, Hours After Another Group Slit The Throats Of 17 Civilians In An Isolated Village. These Are Muslims, So-Called Ones Of Peace In Islam, Which Today, Is The Religion Of Terrorists.

Allah Himself Is Telling The Muslims In **Koran 2:216** "*Killing Is Prescribed Upon You...*". However, They Are Forgiven In **Koran 48:25**, If They Trample Other Muslims While Rushing To Fight. Then Allah Contradicts Himself In **Koran 4:92**, When He Says: "*Never Should A Believer: (But It Happens) By Mistake (Compensation Is Due): If One (So) Kills A Believer...*". Couldn't Allah, The All-Seeing, All-Knowing, Just Prevent All This From Happening?

Let's Look At The Rivalry Story Of Cain And Abel In **Koran 5:27-31** Where Allah Allows Cain To Kill His Brother Abel, Because He Has Full Knowledge Of All Things (**Koran 49:16**). In **Koran 5:30** It Says That "*The (Selfish) Soul Of The Other Led Him To The Murder Of His Brother: He Murdered Him,...*". Cain Murdered His Brother Abel Out Of Jealousy Because His Sacrifice Was Not Accepted Or Favored Over Abel. This Same Story Is Found In The Bible In **Genesis 4:4-8** "**8: ...Cain Rose Up Against His Brother Abel And Slew Him.**". To Top It Off **Koran 5:31** Says That "*Allah (Himself) Sent A Raven, Who Scratched The Ground, To Show Him (Cain) How To Hide The Shame Of His Brother...*". This Rivalry Bible Story Came From The **Tama-Rean** Story Of **Enqi And Enlil**, Who Were Brothers And This Bible Story Was Settled When **Negaybaw** Gave Birth To **Seth (Genesis 4:25)** Who Was The Babylonian Word For **Set**, The Egyptian Deity. This Conflict Is Repeated In Different Stories Throughout The Monotheistic Religions; From **Mosesism** To **Muhammadism**. They All Come From The Root Of **Egyptian Culture**. Now, Let Me Ask You Something About The **Cain** And **Abel** Story. If Allah Automatically Sent A Raven After **Cain Killed Abel**, That Means He Was Watching **Cain** Killing **Abel**, Correct. Now If He Was Watching Cain Kill Abel, Couldn't He Have Told Cain To Stop, Like He Told Abraham To Stop When He Was About To Cut Isaac's Throat (**Genesis 22:9-12**) Or Ishmael's Throat To Muslims? Wouldn't That Have Been Possible? Yes, Mr. Preacherman, It Would've. God Or Allah Could Have Prevented This Incident From Happening By Accepting Both Of Their Offerings, Or Don't Put Brother Against Brother Rivalry, Or The Need To Test People, If You Know All Things. What About Eve Or Hawwah. God Should Have Stopped The Devil From Tricking Her, Then There Would Be No Sin, Right. So This Means That He Wanted All This To Happen. What Was The Point Allah? Allah Sees Well All That Ye Do According To **Koran 49:18**, So He Could Have Prevented Cain From Killing Abel. Just As If You See A Child Walking Across The Street, And You See A Mac Truck Coming, You Could Prevent The Child From Being Hit, Or You Could Stand Back, Like Allah Or God Did, And Watch The Murder Of The Child, Just Like Allah Watched Cain Kill Abel.

According To Your Holy Koran, This Allah That You Muslims Worship Is A Killer, Or He Sends His Malaaiikat "Angelic Messengers" To Do His Killing For Him. In **Koran 50:36**, The **Malaaiikat "Angels"** Are Boasting On "*How Many Generations Before Them Did We Destroy (For Their Sins)*". How About The Story Of Thamud. Thamud Was Sent As A Warner To A People Who Rejected Him. Allah Sent A She-Camel (15' X 15') Amongst Them As A Trial For Them, And They Hamstrung The She-Camel And Killed Her, So Allah Sent His Angels In **Koran 54:31** Who "*Sent Against Them A Might Blast, And They Became Like The Dry Stubble...*". In

**Koran 36:29** It Says "It Was No More Than A Single Might Blast, And Behold! They Were (Like Ashes)..." Then In **Koran 54:34**, It Says "We Sent Against Them A Violent Tornado With Showers Of Stones, (Which Destroyed Them), Except Lut's Household:..." This Is The Destruction Of Sodom And Gomorrah. Lot Was Sent As A Warner To Save The People. However They Rejected Him, And The Two Cities Were Destroyed. Abraham Stood And Bargained With The Lord In **Genesis 18:23-32**, To Spare The Two Cities If He Could Find 50 Righteous People, However, It Lessened Down To 10 Righteous People. This Same Evil Story Can Be Found In **Genesis Chapter 18-19**, Where Lot Volunteers In **Genesis 19:8** To Give His Two Virgin, Untouched Daughters Over To The Angry Mob Instead Of Two Angels That He Just Met. Now Why Would God Put The Thought In Lot's Mind To Turn His Virgin Daughters, **Lubna And Jalaa'** Over To The Angry Mob? Then If You Go Down To **Verse 11** The Angels Blinded The Mob (**Koran 54:37**), And **Verse 13** Says, "The Lord Hath Sent Us (The Angels) To Destroy It." Sabriyya, Lot's Wife, After Being Warned Not To Look Back At The City, Looks Back At The City, And Is Turned Into A Pillar Of Salt (**Genesis 19:26**). So Then, His Two Daughters, **Lubna And Jalaa'** Wanted To Take Revenge For Their Mother's Death, And Their Father's Willingness In Giving Them Over To The Mob. So In Revenge, They Committed Incest With Their Own Father, And Gave Birth To Two Sons Named **Moab "Of My Own Father"**, And **Benammi "Son Of My Own Nation Of People"** (**Genesis 19:31-38**). All These Are The Things A Good God Would Not Let Happen. Is This God/Allah Good Or Evil?



Jalaa' And Lubna, Daughters Of Lot

Lot Son Of Haran

Genesis 19:32

Modern Hebrew Script

לָכֵן נִשְׁקָה אֶת-אֲבִינוּ יִין וְנִשְׁכְּבָה עִמּוֹ וְנַחֲיָה מֵאֲבִינוּ זָרַע:

YAW-LAK (COME), LET US MAKE OUR AWB (FATHER) SHAW-QAW (DRINK) YAH'-YIN (FIG WINE), WA (AND) WE WILL SHAW-KAB (LIE [SEXUAL INTERCOURSE]) WITH HIM, THAT WE MAY KHAW-YAW (PRESERVE) ZAW'-RAH (YIELDING SEED) OF OUR AWB (FATHER).

**Come, Let Us Make Our Father Drink Wine, And We Will Have Sexual Intercourse With Him; That We May Preserve The Seed Of Our Father (Have Children).**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**

**NETER A'aferti: Atum Re**

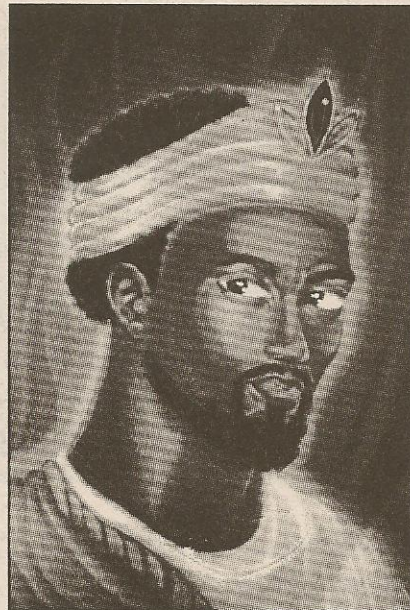
**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*"COME, LET US MAKE OUR FATHER DRINK WINE, AND WE WILL LIE WITH HIM, THAT WE MAY PRESERVE SEED OF OUR FATHER".*

If You Christian Preachers Claim That These Two Cities, Sodom And Gomorrah, Were Destroyed Because Of Their Homosexual Acts, Then Why Are There Still Homosexuals Still Alive Today, Or Did God Fail To Kill Them. And Why Did He Let Theses People Become Homosexuals In The First Place, If He Hated It So Much? Then If You Go To **1Samuel 20:17**, Jonathan *"Causes David To Swear Again, Because He Loved (Ahabaw) Him: For He Loved (Awhab) Him As He Loved (Ahabaw) His Own Soul (Nehfesh)." Two Aramic (Hebrew) Words Are Used In The Above Quote For Love. One Is Ahabaw (אהבתי) Meaning "Of Man Toward Man, Of Man Toward Himself, Between Man And Woman, Sexual Desire", And The Other Is Awhab (אהב) Meaning "To Love) Human Love For Another, Includes Family, And Sexual,) Lover (Participle)". David And Jonathan Were Lovers. In Simple Words They Were Homosexuals. David Kisses Saul In **1Samuel 20:41**, And It Says "...And They Kissed (Nawshaq) One Another, And Wept One With Another, Until David Exceeded." The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For **Kiss** In The Above Quote Is **Nawshaq (נשק)** Meaning "To Put Together, Kiss, Touch Gently, Handle". Thus According To The Quotes Above **1Samuel 20:17,41, David And Jonathan**, Who Was The Son Of **Saul**, Were **Homosexuals** Who Loved Each Other, Like A Husband Loves His Wife.*



**Jonathan Son Of Saul**



**Saul, Father Of Jonathan**

This Story Is Found Right In Your Bible After The Destruction Of The Cities Of Sodom And Gommorah For, As You All Teach, Homosexuality. Can You Explain This To Us Reverend, Because Our Souls Are Searching For The Truth. The Christians Claims That The Bible States In **Leviticus 18:22** "*Thou Shalt Not Lie With Mankind, As With Womankind: It Is Abomination*", So According To Them, These Homosexuals Are Going Against The Laws Of The Bible. And The Muslim, Because Of This Mis-Information, Made The Name "**Lot**" Or "**Lut**", Mean "**Homosexual**". It Shows That It, The Koran, Was Not Dealing In Spiritual, But Man Made.

**Leviticus 20:13**

**Modern Hebrew Script**

וְאִישׁ אֲשֶׁר יִשְׁכַּב אֶת-זָכָר מִשְׁכַּבִּי אִשָּׁה תוֹעֵבָה עָשָׂו שְׁנֵיהֶם מוֹת יוֹמָתוֹ דְּמֵיהֶם בָּם:

*IF A EESH (MALE LIVING BEING) ALSO SHAW-KAB (LIE) WITH ZAW-KAWR (ZAKARITE), AS HE MISH-KAWB (LIES) WITH A ISH-SHAW (FEMALE LIVING BEING), SHEN-AH-YIM (BOTH) OF THEM HAVE AW-SAW (FASHIONED, COMMITTED) AN TO-AY-BAW (ABOMINATION): THEY WILL SURELY BE PUT TO MOOTH (DEATH); THEIR DAWM (BLOOD) WILL BE UPON THEM.*

**And If A Man Lies With A Zakarite, As He Lies With A Female Living Being, Both Of Them Have Committed Abomination: They Will Be Put To Death; Their Blood Will Be Upon Them.**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**

**NETER A'aferti: Atum Re**

**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*IF A MAN ALSO LIE WITH MANKIND, AS HE LIETH WITH A WOMAN, BOTH OF THEM HAVE COMMITTED AN ABOMINATION: THEY SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH; THEIR BLOOD SHALL BE UPON THEM.*

The Jews Claim That Homosexuality Is Going Against The Biblical Law, However, The Israeli Parliament Legalized Homosexuality.

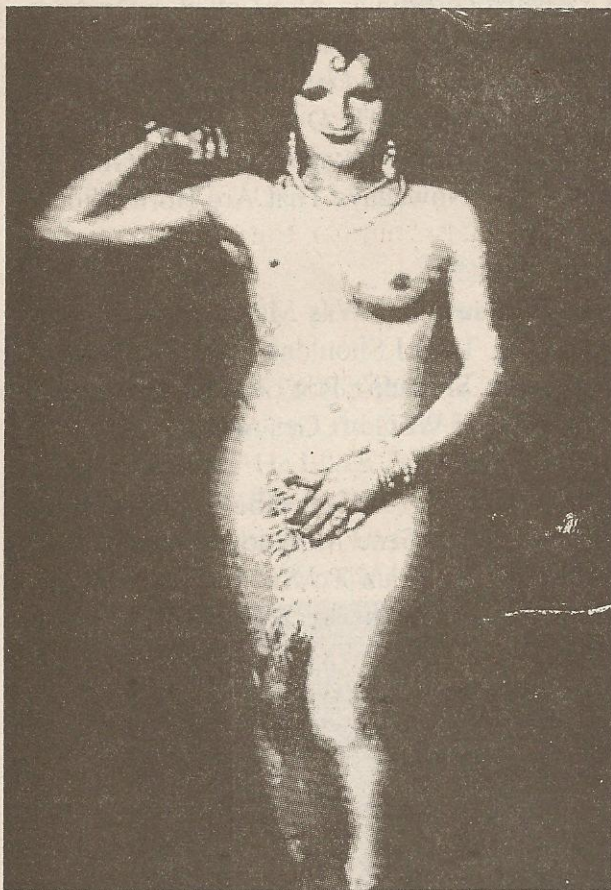
**ISRAEL OK'S GAY ACTS**

*Tel Aviv (Reuter) - The Israeli Parliament Has Legalized Homosexual Acts Between Men Over The Age Of 18 Despite A Biblical Ban On Sodomy, Parliamentary Sources Said Yesterday.*

*In An Amendment To Israel's Sexuality Laws, Legislation Prohibiting Homosexual Relations Was Abolished By The Knesset Tuesday, The Sources Said.*

*Jewish Religious Law, As Opposed To The New Legislation, Follows The Biblical Book Of Leviticus, Which Stipulates: "If A Man Also Lie With Mankind, As He Lieth With A Woman, Both Of Them Have Committed An Abomination".*

**March 4, 1988 A.D.**



A Hermaphrodite

The Parliament Literally Amended The Sexual Laws Of The Jews, Going Against The **Torah** Or **Tanakh**. This Is What You Call Amending Your Religion. If Homosexuality Was Prohibited In Your Laws, Then Why Are You Condoning It To This Very Day?

Then You Have To Think About The Person Who Is Born As A Hermaphrodite, With A Penis And A Vagina. What Happened There? Why Is That Not In Your Bible And Koran? Why Did Your God/Allah Not Speak About This Reality? Is "It" A Homosexual? So Your Telling Me God Couldn't Decide Which Sex To Give The Child? He Became Confused? This Is The God Or Allah Who Created The Heavens And The Earth (**Exodus 20:11**) And Has Full Knowledge Of All The Secrets Of (All) Hearts (**Koran 57:6**). Allah Said In **Koran 67:3**, "...No Want Of Proportion (Tafaawut) Will Thou See In The Creation Of (Allah)...Seest Thou Any Flaw (Futuwr)? The Arabic Word Used For Proportion Is Tafaawut (تفاوت) Meaning "Imperfections", And The Arabic Word For Flaw Is Futuwr (فطور) Meaning "Flaw".

**Ques: Are There Flaws In God, Yhwh Or Allah's Creation?**

**Ans:** Yes. There Are Many Flaws In Gods Creation Whether You Preacher Wants To Accept It Or Not. There Is Deformity In Your Bible. Right In **Ezekiel 23:20-21** It Says And I Quote "She Doted Upon Their Paramours, Whose Flesh Is As The Flesh Of Asses, And Whose Issue [Is Like] The Issue Of Horses". The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Paramours** Is **Piylegesh** (פלגש). Meaning "Concubine" And She "Doted" For This Man, And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used "Agab" (אגב) Means "Lusted Or Had Affection Towards".



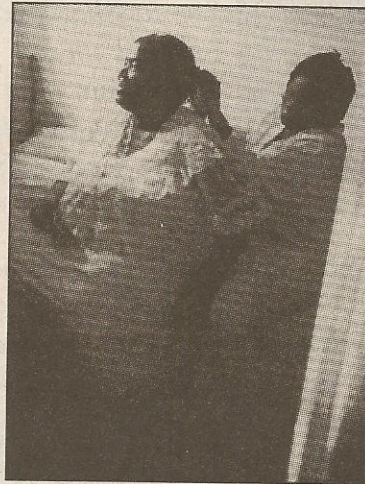
A Person Having 6 Fingers

This **Flesh** Or **Basar** (בשר) In The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Meaning "Male Organs, Or Flesh Of The Human Body", Is As The Flesh Of Asses. His Male Organs Were That Of A **Chamowr** (חמור).

Meaning "Ass", And An **Ass** Is A Long Eared Mule Of The Horse Family, Also Called A Donkey. One Deformity In The Bible. Then You Have The Story Of **Goliath** Of **Gath** With **Six Fingers** And **Six Toes** In **2Samuel 21:20**, And **1Chronicles 20:6**. Is This A Deformity? Or Are You Trying To Tell Me That God Has Six Fingers And Six Toes, And If He Does, Then Somebody Lied To Me, Because They Said I Was In The Image And After The Likeness Of God (**Genesis 1:26**), And I Have **5 Fingers** And **5 Toes**. There Are People Nowadays That Are Born With **6 Fingers** And **6 Toes**.

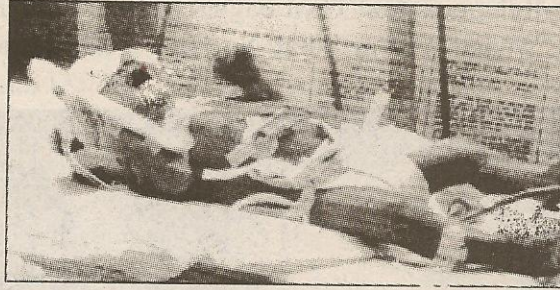
And Don't Say 'Well Maybe God Planned It That Way', Because If I Was Made In The Image And After The Likeness Of God According To **Genesis 1:26**, Then I Shouldn't Have Any Flaws, Unless You're Saying That God Has Flaws Also. My Teeth Shouldn't Rot, And Many People Have Two Rows Of Teeth. Why? My Hair Wouldn't Fall Out. I Wouldn't Get Arthritis.

What About Obesity? Was That A Part Of God's Perfect Creation? **Is God Obese?** Or Is That A Mistake? Biologist Now Believe That Obese People Have A Gene Mutation, That Doesn't Allow Them To Produce **Leptin**, The Hormone That Tells The Brain To Stop Eating. Some People Go Up To 1,000 Pounds And Can't Get Out Of Bed Because They're Too Big. However, If They Stop Eating, They Will Die. Who Did That To Them? Who Was The Person Or God Responsible For This? (*Refer To Scroll #89, Whose God Is Responsible?*)



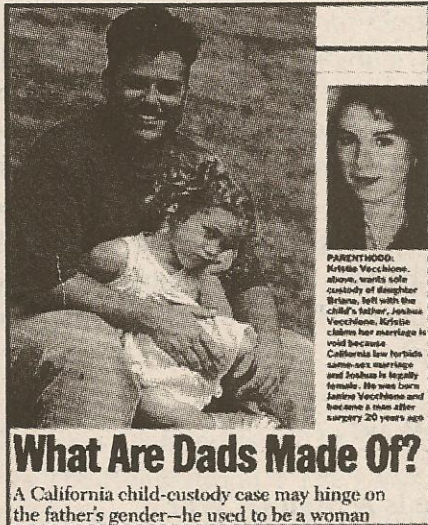
**Obesity**

Then You Have Babies Who Are Born Alcoholics Or Crack Addicts, With A Possible Rate Of Deformity For The Rest Of Their Lives, All Because The Mother Was An Alcohol, Crack, Or Heroine Addict During Her Pregnancy, For Whatever Her Reasons Were. Why Did God Let That Happen To Babies Born With Aids, Born With Liver Or Heart Troubles. Born Blind, Deformed. Why? Is This A Good Loving God Or A Evil Devil Pretending To Be God/Allah? Don't Call Me Bad. Stop And Read. Look Again At This Whole World. Is It Doing Good Or Bad. Etc.? The Devil Is Depicted As Darkness And God Is Depicted As Light, However, Just Ask Yourself, When You Turn On The Light In The Morning And Begin Your Day, Is There More Chaos Than When You Turn Off The Light At Night, And You Are Engulfed In Total Darkness. There Is More Peace In Darkness Than Light, So Who Is The Being (The Devil Or God) That Is In A State Of Confusion, Rivalry, Hatred. In The Light? **God**.

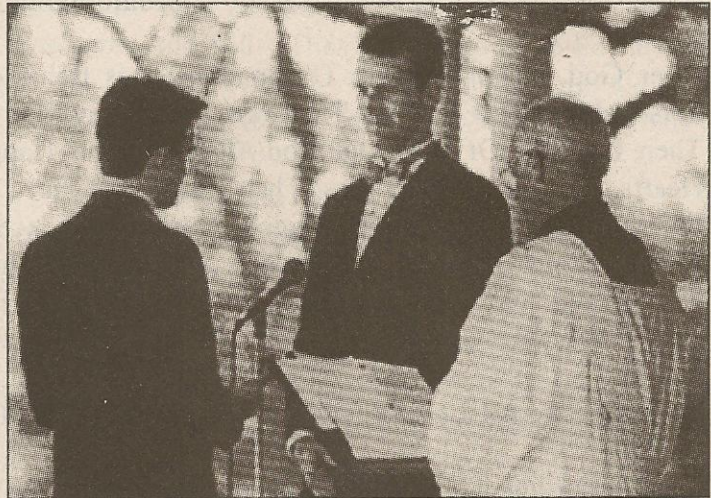


### A Child Addicted To Crack From Birth

What About The Person Who Is Born A Boy, And Throughout His Whole Life, He Is Attracted To Women Quality Like Things? He Wants To Play With Dolls. He Sneaks And Wears His Mothers Dress, He Likes To Wear Women Wigs Or High Heel Shoes. So When He Gets Older, He Decides To Get A Sex Change. Because Even Though He Is A Boy, His Genetic Coding, His Hormones Is Similar To A Girl. Now According To The Laws Of Your Christian Bible (**Leviticus 20:13**), Would He Be Condemned To Death?



### What About Sex Change?

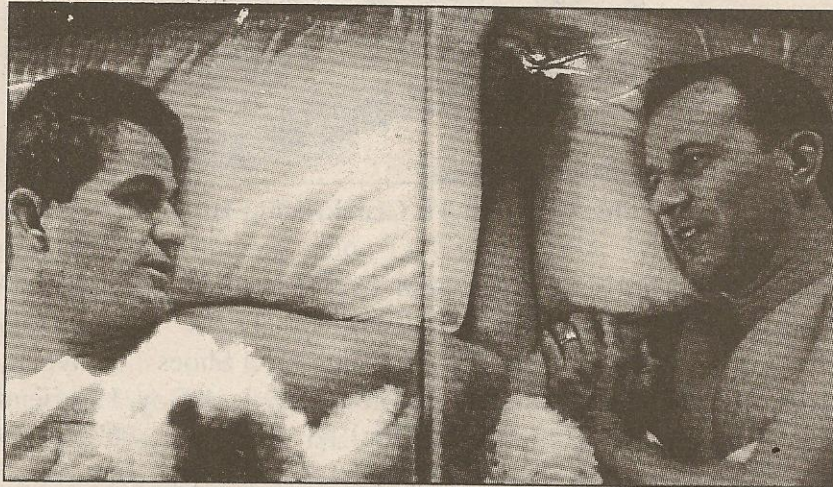


### Two Homosexuals Who Are In Love. Will They Be Destroyed By God?

Nowadays, Homosexuals Rear Up Children And Get Married Like A Normal Family, Because It's Normal To Them. Scientist Have Now Found Out As Of **1993 A.D.**, That A Variation On The **X** Chromosomes Of **33** Out Of **40** Pairs Of Gay People. Which Makes Some Claim That Homosexuality Is Natural.

Does God Now Have To Change The Bible To Include Them? Or Does He Have To Come Up With Another Book For Them? This Conflict Of Interest Breeds Hatred. Recently, In A **U.S. News & World Report**, In An Article Entitled "**Jesus And The Hustlers**" By **John Leo**, **Page 17**, A Play Is Being Put Together About A Homosexual Jesus Named Joshua Who Has Sex With His Disciples, And He Is Crucified As "King Of The Queers".

The Catholic League For Religious And Civil Rights Vowed (Meaning To Make A Pledge Or Threat) To, And I Quote **"Wage A War That No One Will Forget,"** Against This Play. This Sounds Like The Crusades.



### **Homosexuality**

Does God Allow Religion To Condone This Behavior? Why Not Just Accept Peoples Own Personal Interest For What They Are, If You Say Man And Women Have Free Will, Then That Is Their Choice. Or Why Did God/Allah Let This Happen To People? Could He Change Their Hearts. Yes Or No? If Yes, Then Why Don't He? That's All. That Would Be The End Of It Forever. Right. Without Religion, You Have Peace. Without The Preacher, Pastor, Imaam, Rabbi Taking On The Role Of God, Telling You What To Do, How To Think, Who To Like, You Would Accept People For What They Are, And Eliminate Hatred Which Breeds War, Or Is That What Your God Really Wants. Is He A Man Of War?

**Ques: Is The All-Loving God Of The Bible A Man Of War?**

**Ans:** According To **Exodus 15:3**, Your God Of The Bible Is A **Man Of War**.

**Exodus 15:3**

### **Modern Hebrew Script**

יְהוָה אִישׁ מִלְחָמָה יְהוָה שְׁמוֹ

**YAHUWA IS A EESH (MALE LIVING BEING) OF MIL-KHAW-MAW (WAR, BATTLE):  
YAHUWA IS HIS SHAME (NAME).**

**Yehweh Is A Male Living Being Of War; Yehweh Is His Name.**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**

**NETER A'aferti: Atum Re**

**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

## THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR: THE LORD IS HIS NAME.

In The Quote Above (**Exodus 15:3**) It Is Plainly Telling You That Your Lord Is A Man Of War. And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **War** In This Quote Is **Milkhawmaw** (מִלְחָמָה) Meaning "Battle, War". Then If You Go To **Exodus 26:25**, God Says "I (God) Will Bring A Sword (Khehreb) Upon You,...I Will Send Pestilence (Dehber "Cattle-Disease") Among You;..." However, In **Exodus 20:13**, God Commands The Children Of Israel "Thou Shalt Not Kill". Which Contradicts **Exodus 32:27-28** Where God Says "...Thus Saith The Lord God Of Israel, Put Every Man His Sword By His Side, And Go In And Out From Gate To Gate Throughout The Camp, And Slay Every Man His Brother, And Every Man His Companion, And Every Man His Neighbour...And There Fell Of The People That Day About Three Thousand Men." By Using The Word "**Fell**", They Mean, "Killed Dead By God's Command". So Your God Just Order's People He Created Killed. Not Helped Or Changed, But Turn's Men Into Killers, And Other Men Killed. Think. This Is A Good Loving, Caring God, Right. Wrong. This Is The Devil. The Bible And Koran Are Books Of The Devil Doing All Kings Of Evil As God/Allah.

Hello, Christians And Jews, Your God Is Confused! He Can't Make Up His Mind. One Minute He Kills And Commands His People To Massacre, And Kill. The Next Minute He Commands Them Not To Kill. What Happened? I'll Tell You What Happened. Your God Is **Schizophrenic**. The Word Schizophrenic Comes From The Root Word Schizophrenia Meaning:

**Schiz·O·Phre·Ni·A** N. 1. Any of a group of psychotic **disorders** usually characterized by withdrawal from reality, **illogical patterns of thinking, delusions, and hallucinations**, and accompanied in varying degrees by other **emotional, behavioral, or intellectual disturbances**.

According To The Different Characteristics Of God In Your Scriptures, He Is A **Schizophrenic**. After He Says 'In **Exodus 20:13 Not To Kill**, He Tells The **Israelites** In **Deuteronomy 7:1-2**, Which Is The Reiteration Of The Laws, To "*Smite And Utterly Destroy*" Seven Tribes Of People, Which He Himself Will Deliver To Them. In Other Words, God Will Bring You To This Land That He Wants You To Take, And Kill All The People That Live There. I Don't Know About You, But I Don't Need That Kind Of God. Give Me Back My **Tama-Rean Deities (Neteru)**.

### Deuteronomy 7:1-2

*When The Lord Thy God Shall Bring Thee Into The Land Whither Thou Goest To Possess It, And Hath Cast Out Many Nations Before Thee, The Hittites, And The Girgashites, And The Amorites, And The Canaanites, And The Perizzites, And The Hivites, And The Jebusites, Seven Nations Greater And Mightier Than Thou; And When The Lord Thy God Shall Deliver Them Before Thee; Thou Shalt Smite Them, And Utterly Destroy Them; Thou Shalt Make No Covenant With Them, Nor Shew Mercy Unto Them:*

**Kings James Version 1611 A.D.**

To Top It Off, In **Exodus 4:24**, **God** Was Actually Looking For **Moses** To Kill Him, Because He Did Not Want To Circumcise His Son. However, God Literally Changed His Mind When He Saw Moses' Wife Zipporah Cutting The Foreskin Of Her Son And Throwing It On Moses' Foot. How Can God Actually Allow Himself To Get Side Tracked? This Is A Human Attribute, Not A Godly Attribute. God Doesn't Get Side-Tracked. Hellooooo. Somebody's Lying Here.

#### **Exodus 4:24-26**

*And It Came To Pass By The Way In The Inn, That The Lord Met Him, And Sought To Kill Him. Then Zipporah Took A Sharp Stone, And Cut Off The Foreskin Of Her Son, And Cast It At His Feet, And Said, Surely A Bloody Husband Art Thou To Me. So He Let Him Go: Then She Said, A Bloody Husband Thou Art, Because Of The Circumcision.*

#### **Kings James Version 1611 A.D.**

First Of All, Let's Take A Look At This Quote Closely. God Is Walking Into An Inn, And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Is **Malown** (מלון), Meaning "Place Of Lodging Or Inn", That Means He Is Not **Omnipresent**, Because He Was Able To Become Contained Into A Certain Thing, In A Certain Place In Time. The **Lord (Yahweh)** Met Moses, Which Contradicts **Exodus 33:20**, Where It Says And I Quote "And He (This Is The Lord Yahweh Talking) Said, Thou Canst Not See My Face (Fawneem): For There Shall No Man (Awdawm) See Me, And Live." First Of All In **Exodus 7:1** The Same **Lord (Yahweh)** Makes Moses A **God (Eloheem)**, The Same Word Used In The Beginning In **Genesis 1:1** And I Quote "In The Beginning God (Eloheem) Created The Heaven And The Earth". Was Moses Considered A **Little "G"** And The God In The Beginning A **"Big G"**? Is That Why He Couldn't See **Yahweh**, Because At This Point In **Exodus 33:20**, Moses No Longer Fell Under A **Man (Awdawm, Adamite)**, He Was A **God (Eloheem)**, And There Was No Reason Why He Couldn't See Gods' Face. This Is Yet Another Mistake In The Bible That You Christians And Jews Tend To Want To Overlook, But It's Okay, It's My Job To Tell The Truth And That's Why I'm Not Liked. **Truth Is Truth, Sweet To The Mouth, Yet Bitter To The Belly**. Now Getting Back To The Point, God Came Himself In **Flesh, Bashar, Bawsawr**, To Kill Moses, And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used Here Is **Muwth** (מוּת) Meaning "To Die, Kill, To Have One Executed".

#### **Face It. YOUR GOD IS A KILLER!**

In **Ezekiel 7:9**, God Says "...And You Shall Know That I Am The Lord (Yahweh) That Smiteth (Nawkaw)." And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word **Nawkaw** (נכך) For **Smiteth** Means "To Smite, Hit, Beat, Slay, Kill". God Is Telling You Himself That He Is That **Lord Or Yahweh** That Kills. Then If You Look Further To **Chapter 9, Verse 6**, **God** Tells Five Men To "Slay Utterly Old And Young, Both Maids And Little Children, And Women:" And In **Verse 10**, He Says "...Neither Will I Have Pity,...".

Your God Kills People (**Leviticus 16:1**). In **Jeremiah 25:33** It Says "The Slain Of The Lord Shall Be At That Day From One End Of The Earth Even Unto The Other End Of The Earth:

*They Shall Not Be Lamented, Neither Gathered, Nor Buried: They Shall Be Dung Upon The Ground".*

Your God Of The Bible Destroys Towns (**Koran 54:20,31,34**). He Caused 7,000 Men To Be Slain By An **Earthquake (Revelation 11:13)**, And If You Dare Blaspheme The Name Of The Lord, You Will Surely Be Put To Death, And The Congregation Will Stone You According To **Leviticus 24:16**. In **Numbers 15:32**, A Man Was Found Gathering Sticks On The Sabbath Day. And "**The Lord**" Said In **Verse 35** "...The Man Shall Be Surely Put To Death: All The Congregation Shall Stone Him With Stones...". Then You Find In **Koran 69:45-46**, If A Messenger Of Allah Was To Invent Any Sayings In Allah's Name, The **Angels "Malaaiikat"** Would "*Seize...His Right Hand,...Then Cut Off The Artery Of His Heart.*" How Cruel.

Instead Of **Cutting Off The Artery** Of His Heart, Why Not Just Change His Heart So They Can Do Right By Him? I Can Go On, And On, With The Many Evil, Malicious Things That Your Lord Does In Your Holy Books Mainly Out Of Jealousy, Because He Is A Jealous God (**Exodus 20:5**), Yet, You Still Go To Church Every Sunday Or To Your Synagogues On Saturday Or Mosque On Friday, And Worship This Killer, This "**Man Of War**" (**Exodus 15:3**). Something Is Wrong Here. God Is Not The "**All-Loving**" That He Seems To Be.

Let's Take A Look At **Koran 105:1-5**, Where Allah Sends Down Flights Of Birds, Who Struck **Abraha Al Ashram The Abyssinian** And His Army With Stones Of Baked Clay (**3-4**), And In **Verse 5** It Says "*Then Did He (And This Is Allah Speaking Now, Not His Malaaiikat, Angels) Make Them Like An Empty Field Of Stalks And Straw,....*". This Was Suppose To Be A Miraculous Event For The Muslims, However, This Incident Took Place Before Or When Muhammad Was Born, So There Is A Mistake Here Because There Were No Muslims At The Time. It Is Said That The Baked Clay That The Birds From Heaven Threw On Abraha And His Army Caused Them To Withdraw From Mecca. The Baked Clay That Came From Heaven Were Meteorites Falling. Why Couldn't Allah Just Change Their Hearts And Make Them Amongst The Believers?

#### **Qur'aan 105:1-5 (Yusuf Ali's Translation)**

*"SEEST THOU NOT HOW THY LORD DEALT WITH THE COMPANIONS OF THE ELEPHANT? DID HE NOT MAKE THEIR TREACHEROUS PLAN GO ASTRAY? AND HE SENT AGAINST THEM FLIGHTS OF BIRDS, STRIKING THEM WITH STONES OF BAKED CLAY. THEN DID HE MAKE THEM LIKE AN EMPTY FIELD OF STALKS AND STRAW, (OF WHICH THE CORN) HAS BEEN EATEN UP."*

#### **Yusef Ali Translation 1938 A.D.**

Throughout Your Holy Books, The Bible, The Koran, Etc., There Is So Much Crime, That It's Pathetic. If It's Not Sacrificing Someone, It's Burning Or Killing Someone. Christianity And Islam Is A Sacrificial Religion. If You Turn To **Koran 22:15** It Tells You To Commit Suicide If You Think That Allah Will Not Help Muhammad.

**Koran 22:15**

*...IF ANY THINK THAT ALLAH WILL NOT HELP HIM (HIS MESSENGER)..., LET HIM STRETCH OUT A ROPE TO THE CEILING AND CUT (HIMSELF) OFF:..."*

**Yusef Ali Translation 1938 A.D.**

**Religion (Re - Legions)** Breeds This Certain Mentality Where People Become Racist, They Begin To Hate, They Cause War In The Name Of Their God Allah. They Terrorize, They Kill, Commit Incest, Rape, And They Even Kill Other Believing Muslims Because They Don't Believe In Their Sect. Sunnis Kill Other Muslim Leaders. It's Evil. If They Don't Believe In What They Believe In, The Same Way, They Will Kill You. However, In **Koran 4:92** It Tells You Not To Kill Another Believer.

According To **Koran 22:17**, Allah Will Judge Between The Different Religions On The Day Of Judgment, **Yawm Al Akhiri**, So What Gives You Muslim Terrorist The Right To Go Around Killing People Because Their Beliefs Is Not The Same As Yours?

**Koran 22:17 (Yusef Ali Translation)**

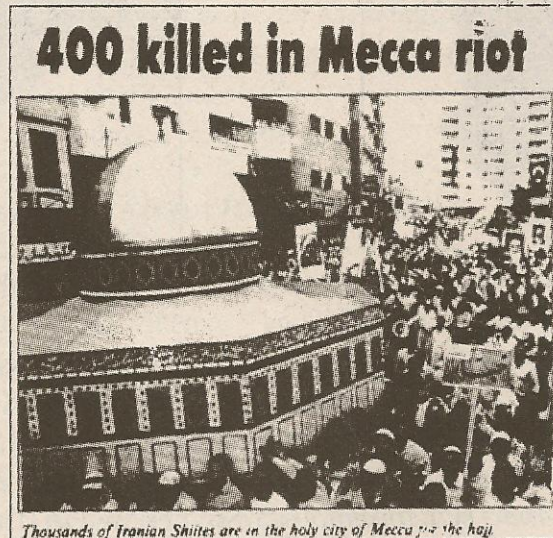
*"THOSE WHO BELIEVE (IN THE QUR'AN), THOSE WHO FOLLOW THE JEWISH (SCRIPTURES), AND THE SABIANS, CHRISTIANS, MAGIANS, AND POLYTHEISTS--ALLAH WILL JUDGE BETWEEN THEM ON THE DAY OF JUDGEMENT: FOR ALLAH IS WITNESS OF ALL THINGS."*

**Yusef Ali Translation 1938 A.D.**

Now Let Me Ask You This. If You Follow Your Qur'aan, Why Did You Muslim Terrorists Kill **Dr. Rashad Khalifa**, Who Spoke Of The Secret Meaning Of The **Number 19** In The Koran? Why Do You Continually Attack **Dr. Anis Shorrosh**, A Christian Arab, Who Tells Of The Many Mistakes Of The Koran, And How The Stories Were Taken From Other Books? Why Did You Send One Of Your Assassins, **Nosair**, To Kill Me Just Because I Don't Believe In Mainstream Islam? However, He Did Not Get To Me, But Did Not Stop There. He Went And Murdered **Rabbi Kohane** Instead. What About The Egyptian Leader **Anwar Sadat**, Who Was Murdered By The Egyptian Soldiers Under The Order Of **Hosni Mubarrak**? And The List Goes On And On. This Is All Under The Different Sects Of Islam. Why Does Allah, The All-Knowing, Who Is A Witness Over All Things (**Koran 22:17**) Allow These Evil Acts To Go On, Or Does He Condone It, Because Your Allah Condones Human And Animal Sacrifice.

In The **Koran 2:196** It Says To "Complete The Hajj Or Umrah In The Service Of Allah." And In **Verse 197**, It Says "...Let There Be No Obscenity, Nor Wickedness, Nor Wrangling In Hajj", However, Every Year Thousands Of Muslims Die Either On Flight Going To Make Hajj, Inside Of Mecca Making Their Hajj, Or The City's Tunnel Collapsing On Them. All Of These People Came To Make Their Hajj To Allah, Their God, And Their God, Allah, Allowed Them To Die. In The **July 16Th 1990** Edition Of **Time Magazine**, Where Many Died During Hajj, It States

**"King Fahd Called The Calamity God's Will. Said He, "Had They Not Died There, They Would Have Died Elsewhere."** See The Foolishness? Couldn't They Have Died Elsewhere Out Of Natural Causes? Not To Mention The Railing Collapsing While Pilgrims Were Making Hajj. Recently, Muslim Were Trampled And Killed When Every One Rushed To Throw Their Stones. Today There Is Bloodshed In One Of The Most Holiest Sights, Mecca, **Bayt Al Haram**. Why? Why Does Allah Allow This To Happen In His Most Holiest House, Which **Koran 2:125** Says *"We Made The House...A Place Of Safety"...*? Where Was The Protection Or Help From Allah Since He Sent **5,000 Angels** To Fight In The **Battle Of Badr (Koran 3:125)**. Couldn't He Send Just A Few Angels As Guardian Angels In His Holy Place To Hold That Railing Or Save Those Lives?

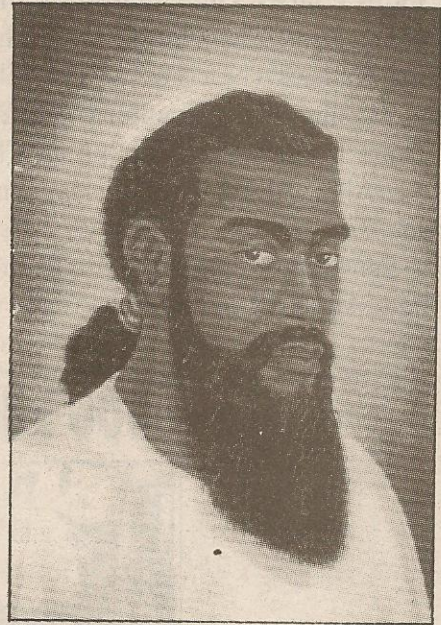


### Muslims Killed Going To Mecca

How About The Story Of **Abraham (Abram, Ibrahiym, The Triad Of Names)** Offering His Son For A Human Sacrifice To God Allah. In **Koran 37:102-107**, **Abraham** Asks Allah For A Righteous Son (**Koran 37:100**), And Abraham Grows Close And Fond Of His Son, However, Allah Waits Until He **"Reached The Age Of Seriousness"** To Come To Abraham In A Vision And Tell Him To Offer His Son As A Human Sacrifice. Now Is This Fair? Why Did He Wait Until He Became Attached To His Son, Then Said, I Want You To Kill Him? That's Not Fair. Let's Go On. In **Genesis 22:7** It Says *"And Isaac Spake Unto Abraham His Father, And Said, My Father: And He Said, Here Am I, My Son. And He Said, Behold The Fire And The Wood: But Where Is The Lamb For A Burnt Offering (Olaw)?"* It Is Obvious At This Point, That Isaac Did Not Know That He Was The Sacrifice, Because Abraham Said In **Verse 8**, *"My Son, God Will Provide Himself A Lamb For A Burnt Offering:"*. Abraham Lied To His Son. Can You Imagine The Adrenaline That Went Through Isaac's Body When His Own Father Tied Him On The Altar, And Pulled Out The Knife To Kill Him (**Genesis 22:9-10**)? What About The Mother Who Was Not Informed Of This Incident, And She Would Have Had To Find Out That Her Son Was Killed By His Father As A Human Sacrifice For God? Doesn't She Have A Say So In This Situation?



Abraham, Father Of Isaac



Isaac, Son Of Abraham

**Ques: Are There Any Other Stories Of Human Sacrifices In The So-Called Holy Books?**

**Ans:** Yes. In **Koran 6:137**, The Pagans Slaughtered Their Own Children To Cause Confusion In Their Religion, And In This Same Verse It Says *"If Allah Had Willed, They Would Have Done So: But Leave Alone Them And Their Inventions."* So, Let Me Get This Straight. According To This **Verse (6:137)**, Are You Telling Me That Allah Wanted This To Happen, Because He Could Have Easily Willed It Not To Happen? Couldn't Allah Send His Angels **"Whose Command Is But A Single (Act) - Like The Twinkling Of An Eye"** As Mentioned In **Koran 54:50**, Or, Was Allah Jealous (**Koran 40:65-66, Exodus 20:5**) Because The Pagans Gave Him A Share Of The Cattle And Their Partners (Idols) A **Share**, And Allah Did Not Receive **The Share Of Their Partners (Idols)**. Remember, Allah Doesn't Like Partners (**Koran 17:111**).

**Koran 6:136**

*"OUT OF WHAT ALLAH HATH PRODUCED IN ABUNDANCE IN TILTH AND CATTLE, THEY ASSIGNED HIM A SHARE: THEY SAY,...THIS IS FOR ALLAH, AND THIS - FOR OUR PARTNERS"! BUT THE SHARE OF THEIR "PARTNERS" REACHETH NOT ALLAH, WHILST THE SHARE OF ALLAH REACHETH THEIR "PARTNERS"!..."*

**Abdullah Yusef Ali Version 1938 A.D.**

Not Only Does Human Sacrifice Occur In The Koran, But It Is Also Mentioned In The Bible. If You Open Up Your Bible To The Books Of **Jeremiah 19:5**, It Says That *"They Have Built Also High Places Of Ba'al, To Burn Their Sons With Fire (Aysh) For Burnt Offerings (Olav) Unto Baal,..."*. Then If You Look In **2Kings 3:27** The Moabite King Loses The Battle Against The

Israelites, So He Offers His Eldest Son As A Burnt Offering. Your Preacher Doesn't Teach You This Story Does He?

## 2Kings 3:27

*"THEN HE TOOK HIS ELDEST SON THAT SHOULD HAVE REIGNED IN HIS STEAD, AND OFFERED HIM FOR A BURNT OFFERING (OLAW) UPON THE WALL."*

## Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

The Word For **Burnt Offering** Is **Olaw** (לעל) Meaning "Burnt Offering, Sacrifice", And This Same Word Is Used In **Genesis 22:8**, Where **Abraham** Is Ready To Offer His Son **Isaac** Or **Ishmael** Or **Yitsakh** (The Triad Of Names), As A Human Sacrifice To God. The Lord Himself Condones Human Sacrifice (**Judges 11:30-40**).

## Ques: Does God Condone And Accept Human Sacrifices?

**Ans:** Yes. If You Look In The Book Of **Judges 11:30-40**, **Jephthah** Made A Vow To The Lord That If He Helps Him Defeat His Enemy, The Children Of **Ammon**, Then He Would Offer The First Person To Meet Him Upon His Return As A Burnt Offering. And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used Is **Olaw** (לעל) Meaning "Burnt Offering, Burnt Sacrifice", Which Is The Same Word Used Back In **Genesis 22:7**, When **Abraham** Attempts To Sacrifice His Son **Isaac**. Make Note At This Point In **Judges 11:31**, **Jephthah** Offers A **Burnt Offering (Human Sacrifice) After The Spirit (Rooakh) Of The Lord (Yahweh) Came Upon Him In Judges 11:29**. Make Note At This Point That The Wrong English Word Is Used In The Above Quote **Judges 11:31** For The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word **Rooakh**. The Correct English Word For **Rooakh** Would Be **Soul**. The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Spirit** Is **Nefesh**. Now, The Lord Obviously Agreed, Because He Delivers **Jephthah** His Enemy, The **Ammonites** In **Judges 11:32**, And **Jephthah** Couldn't Go Back On His Words (**Judges 11:35**). When He Came Home, His Daughter Was The First To Meet Him **Judges 11:34**. His Daughter Bewailed Her Virginity For Two Months, And She Was Offered As A Burnt Offering To The Lord Himself. Think About This Now Because It Doesn't Make Any Sense To Me. If God Stopped **Abraham** From Sacrificing His Son **Isaac**, Then He Could Have Stopped **Jephthah** From Sacrificing His Only **Daughter**. **Reverend William Piercy**, And Historians Such As **Kimchi**, **Konig**, And **Edersheim** Try To Take The Allegorical Mystical Path And Says "That The Girl Was Not Sacrificed But Was Only Denied The Right To Marry". No. The Bible Says That She Was Sacrificed. She Was Burnt As A Burnt Offering To **Yahweh**. Some Christians Claim "Had The Lord Believed That **Jephthah** Intended Human Sacrifice, He Would Have Handed The Israelites A Defeat Instead Of Victory." Despite Your Assumptions, This Is An Actual Human Sacrifice Occurring In Your Holy Bible Whether You Want To Accept The Reality Of It Or Not.

In **Ezekiel 23:36-39**, **Aholah** And **Aholibah** Caused Their Sons To Be Burnt In Fire As A Human Sacrifice To Their Idols. In **Psalms 106:37**, "They Sacrificed Their Sons And Their Daughters Unto Devils", And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Devils** In This Quote Is **Shadeem** (דאש) Meaning "Demons". God Doesn't Condone The Pagans Human Sacrifice To

Their Idols, However, He Condones It For Himself, For Remember, **He Is A Jealous God And You Shall Worship No Other God But Him Alone.** **Wahdahu La Sharika Lahu** "*He Is Alone And Has No Partners*".

All Throughout The Scriptures, God Also Asks For Animal Sacrifices, So He Not Only Likes The Burnt Smell Of Humans, But The Sweet Savor Of Animals Also. Animals Are Constantly Being Used Everyday In Animal Sacrifices Just To Satisfy Some Blood Thirsty God? What Kind Of God Do You Worship, That Needs To Smell The Sweet Savor Of Burnt Flesh, And It Is Well-Pleasing To Him (**Phillipians 4:18**)? Why Is It So Hard For You People To See That The God Of The Universe Would Not Need These Types Of Things? He Could Create The Smell, Instead Of Killing Some Animals Who Were Obviously Put Here On The Planet Earth For A Reason. The Chain Of Life.

**Ques: Does God Also Like The Sweet Savor Of Animal Sacrifice?**

**Ans:** Yes. In **Genesis 8:20**, After The Great Flood Deluge, Noah Offered A Burnt Sacrifice To The Lord Of Every Clean Beast, And Every Clean Fowl. In **Koran 5:97**, It Says "...*The Animals For Offerings...*", And This Is On Hajj, At The Holiest Site Of Allah. In **Exodus 18:12**, You Find That **Jethro, Shuai'b, Midian, The Triad Of Names** Took A Burnt Offering And Sacrifices For God (Eloheem). **Exodus 29:18,25,42, 30:20**, **Aaron**, And His Sons Were Commanded By "The Lord" To Make A Burnt Offering To The Lord. In **Leviticus 1:2-3**, It States That "**The Lord**" Likes His Offerings (Qorbawn Meaning "Sacrifice") Of Cattle, And He Has A Preference: **Male Cattles**. God Wants It Killed In Front Of Him, And He Prefers Aaron And The Priest To Sprinkle The Blood On The Altar In **Verse 5**. So At This Point, "**The Lord**" Likes The Blood Of The Offering As Well. If You Go Down To **Verse 6**, "**The Lord**" Likes It Chopped Up Like A Gourmet Meal, And Burned In **Verse 9** To Be A Burnt Sacrifice. An Offering Made By Fire, Of A Sweet Savour Unto The Lord. This Is How "**The Lord**" Likes His Animal Meat Prepared.

Throughout The Religious World Animals Are Beings Sacrificed Everyday In The Name Of God. And In The Case Of Christians, They Don't Have Sacrifice Rituals, However, That You See. But They Say 'You Must Have Turkey For Thanksgiving And Ham On Christmas' That's Killing A Bird And A Pig. They Push Hamburgers. That's Cows. These Are Small Tricks To Blood Sacrifice. They Also Made Their **Human Sacrifice 2,000** Years Ago By Way Of Their God Named Jesus. In The Christian Churches It Is Called A **Eucharist** Also Known As *Divine Or Holy Liturgy*. The Word **Eucharist** Comes From The **Greek** Word Meaning "**Thanksgiving**" And **Liturgy** Comes From The Greek Word Meaning "*Public Service*". It Is A Ritual Which Was Instituted At The So-Called Last Supper In Which Bread And Wine Are Consecrated, And Consumed In Remembrance Of Jesus' Death; Communion. The Wine Drunk In This Ritual Symbolizes Blood And The Wafer Symbolizes The Flesh.

In Almost Every Religion You Can Find Some Form Of Animal Sacrificing Required By God Or Allah Or Yahweh, Etc. This Sounds Like The Same God To Me With Many Different Names. (**Refer To Scroll #42, "What Is Nuwau-Bu?"**). It Also Speaks About Allah Commanding The Children Of Israel To Sacrifice A Heifer, Meaning A Cow In **Koran 2:67**.

Koran 2:67

وَإِذْ قَالَ مُوسَىٰ لِقَوْمِهِ إِنَّ اللَّهَ يَأْمُرُكُمْ أَنْ تَذْبُحُوا بَقَرَةً قَالُوا أَنَتَّخِذُهَا هُزُؤًا قَالَ أَعُوذُ بِاللَّهِ أَنْ  
أَكُونَ مِنَ الْجَاهِلِينَ

WA (AND) IZ (WHEN) QAALA (SAID) MUSAA (MOSES) LE-QOMIHE (TO HIS NATION ENOSITES) INNA (SURELY) AL-LAH (THE SOURCE) YAAMURUKUM (COMMANDS YOU ALL) AN (THAT) TAZBAHOO (YOU ALL SACRIFICE) BAQARATAN (A HEIFER, COW) QAALOO (THEY SAID) ATATAKHEZUNAA (ARE YOU TAKING US) HUZUWAAN ([AS] MOCKERY AND RIDICULE) QAALA (HE SAID) AOOZU (I SEEK PROTECTION) BE AL-LAH (BY WAY OF THE SOURCE) AN (THAT) AKOON (I BE) MIN (FROM, OF) AL GAAHILEEN (THE IGNORANT ONES)

And When Moses Said To His Nation Of Enosites: "Surely, The Source Commands That You Sacrifice A Heifer." They Said: "Are You Mocking And Ridiculing Us?" He, Moses Said: "I Seek Protection By Way Of The Source, From Being One Of The Ignorant Ones."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

NETER A'aferti: Atum-Re

Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

AND REMEMBER MOSES SAID TO HIS PEOPLE: "ALLAH COMMANDS THAT YE SACRIFICE A HEIFER". THEY SAID: "MAKEST THOU A LAUGHING-STOCK OF US?" HE SAID: "ALLAH SAVE ME FROM BEING AN IGNORANT (FOOL)!"

The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word Used For Sacrifice Is Tazbahoo (تذبحوا) Meaning "You All Sacrifice" And The Word For Heifer Is Baqaratan (بقرة) Meaning "A Heifer, Cow". Moses Is Telling The Children Of Israel That "Allah Commands That Ye Sacrifice A Heifer" (Koran 2:67). So Not Only Does Your Lord, God Prefer Human Sacrifice, He Also Prefers Animal Sacrifice.

I'd Like To Make A Point Right Here, As The Ansaaru Allah, I Never Performed Animal Sacrifices. I Said I Would Never Do It, And I Was Totally Against It. Arabs Would Come Over And They Would Do It. However, I Did Not Agree With Blood Sacrifice Or Any Other Kind For That Matter. You Can Ask Any Ansaar Who Is Honest And They Will Tell You The Same. I Do Not Worship A God Who Needs The Smell Of Blood To Make Him Happy. You Can't Tell Me That Some God Who Created Blood, Which Is The Life Force In The Body, Wants To Smell The "Sweet Savour" Of It. Something Is Wrong With This. This Sounds More Like Some Kind Of Carnivorous Beast Who Loves Blood.

If You Are Raised And Drilled By This So-Called Holy Book, Then You Would Try To Abide By It Right! So Ask Yourself, Why Did Jeffrey Dahmer, Who Was A Christian, Prefer Human Sacrifice? This Is What He Was Taught In Bible School, So That Was All He Knew.

These Monotheistic Religion And Their Holy Books Breeds This Evilness. All Your Terrorists Belong To Muslim Or Christian Organizations, Who Can Not Get Along With Each Other, Or Are Mad At The World. The Majority Of Your Serial Killers Belong To A Religious Denomination.

- ♦ **Gary Heidnik**, Became The Bishop Of The United Church Of The Ministers Of God, Which He Founded. Raped, Murdered, Chopped Body Parts, And Starved Victims.
- ♦ **Jeffrey Dahmer**, A Cannibal Who Ate People, Was A Baptist Christian.
- ♦ **Ted Bundy** Was A Methodist And Later Became A Mormon. Raped, Murdered, Chopped Bodies Up, Tore Their Flesh, Strangled, Sodomized, And Tortured His Victims.
- ♦ **Charles Manson** Was A Christian By Birth. Sent Out His Satanic Recruits To Murder For Him.
- ♦ **Shaikh Rahman** Was A Muslim. A Terrorist And Assassin.
- ♦ **Nosair** Was A Muslim. A Terrorist And Assassin
- ♦ **Timothy Mcveigh** Was A Christian By Birth. Bombed Oklahoma Federal Building Killing Women, Men And Children
- ♦ **Yigal Amir** Was A Jew. Murdered The Prime Minister Yitskaq Rabin.

Let's Take A Look At Some Of The Leaders Of Different Churches. Do They Abide By The So-Call Rules Of God That They Preach To Their Churches? Jimmy Swaggart, An Evangelist, Was Caught On Film With A Prostitute In A Hotel, And His Congregation Allowed Him To Continue Being Their Preacher. He Deceived God And Gods Congregation, Yet The Christians Forgive Him For This Behavior. Jim Bakker An Evangelist, Stole Money From Their Congregation, And Lives In A Mansion With Nice Fancy Cars. He's Been To Jail, Yet, He Still Leads His Congregation. Yet, Their Congregation Condones This Type Of Behavior. Religion, Which Is Our Greatest Enemy, Breeds This Sick Mentality From The **Evil Stories Of The Bible And Koran**.

**Ques: What Are Some Of The Other Evil Stories In The Bible?**

**Ans:** Let's Start From The Beginning Of Your Bible When God (Eloheem) Created The Heaven And The Earth, And Everything That He Created, "**He Saw That It Was Good**" (**Genesis 1:1-25**). However, When It Came To Man's (Adamites) Creation In **Genesis 1:26**, He Did Not Say That It Was **Good (Towb)**, Like All His Other Creations From **Genesis Chapter 1:1-25**. **Allah/God** Knew That Man Would Cause Mischief And Bloodshed In The Earth (**Koran 2:30**).

**Right Translation 87:30**

**Persian Script**

وَإِذْ قَالَ رَبُّكَ لِلْمَلٰئِكَةِ اِنِّیْ جَاعِلٌ فِی الْاَرْضِ خَلِیْفَةً قَالُوْۤا اَتَجْعَلُ فِیْهَا مَنْ یُّفْسِدُ  
فِیْهَا وَیَسْفِكُ الدِّمَآءَ

**WA (AND) IZ (WHEN) QAALA (SAID) RAB-BUKA (YOUR SUSTAINER, MASTER)**  
**LE-AL-MALAA'-E-KATI (TO THE MESSENGERS, RULERS) IN-NEE (SURELY I)**

*JAA-'E-LUN (WILL MAKE) FEE (IN) AL-ARD (THE PLANET EARTH) KHA-LEE-FATIN (A SUCCESSOR, ONE LEFT BEHIND) QAA-LOO (THEY SAID) ATAJ-'A-LU (WILL YOU MAKE) FEE-HAA (IN IT) MAN (ONE OF THOSE WHO) YUF-SIDU (CAUSES MISCHIEF) FEE-HAAA (IN IT) WA (AND) YAS-FIKU (SHED) AL-DIMAA'-A (THE BLOOD)...*

And When Your Rabb, (Enqi) Said To The Angelic Messengers, (Eloheem, Anunnaqi): "Surely, I Will Make A Khalifat, 'Successor - Left Behind' In The Planet Tiamat Earth." They Said: "Are You Going To Make In It One Of Those Who Cause Mischief In It And Shed Blood?"...

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

NETER A'aferti: Atum Re

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 2:30

*BEHOLD, THY LORD SAID TO THE ANGELS: "I WILL CREATE A VICEGERENT ON EARTH." THEY SAID: "WILT THOU PLACE THEREIN ONE WHO WILL MAKE MISCHIEF THEREIN AND SHED BLOOD?..."*

Your So-Called God Knew That You Were Evil From The Beginning Of Your Birth. Look At The Many Evil Stories Of Your Bible.

### Mass Murder Condoned In The Bible

In **Genesis 6:12**, The Lord Looked Upon The Earth, And Saw That *The Creation (Adamites) That He Created Were Corrupt (Shawkhath)* So In **Genesis 6:17**, It Says "*And, Behold, I (The Lord), Even I (The Lord), Do Bring A Flood Of Waters Upon The Earth, To Destroy All Flesh (Bawsawr), Wherein Is The Breath Of Life, From Under Heaven; And Every Thing That Is In The Earth Shall Die (Maweth).*" And In **Verse 21**, It Says "*And All Flesh Died That Moved Upon The Earth, Both Of Fowl, And Of Cattle, And Of Beast, And Of Every Creeping Thing That Creepeth Upon The Earth, And Every Man:*" Let Me Ask You Something You Christians. Why Did Your Lord Murder The Animals If It Was *Man (Awdawm Meaning "Mankind, Human Being") Who Made Him Grieve (Awtsah Meaning "Hurt, Pain, Displeasure") To His Heart, And It Repented (Nawkham Meaning "Regretted") Him That He Created Such Beings Whose Only Thoughts Were Evil Continuously (Genesis 6:5-6)?* If He Was Only Mad At Man According To **Genesis 6:5-6**, Why Was It Necessary For Him To Destroy The Animals? Can You Think About A Crime That An Animal Can Commit. Where His Death Penalty Is "**The Flood**"? No. Thus, God Obviously Gets Upset, Because In **Genesis 7:23**, He Drowns "*Both Fowl, Cattle, Beast, Every Creeping Thing And Every Man*" That Was Upon The Earth, And You Can't Tell Me That Animals Don't Have Feeling, Because You Have Pets, And You Play With Them. This Is A Very Sophisticated Approach For A God Who Can Simply Go, Puff, And It's All Over. Tell Me, What Did The Animals Do In Your Bible. Some Crazy Preacher Would Tell You, Because They Were Created For You, And If That's The Case, Why Were Birds Here Before You. And The Raven And The Dove Was Still Alive Also. If Gods Intentions Were To Drown Man Because Of His

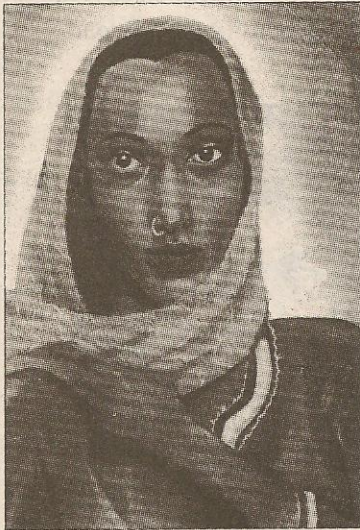
Evils, Then Why Did He Allow The Devil, Who Was A Reptile Creature To Live, Because He Could Go Under Water. Thus, God's Intentions Was Not To Kill The Devil. But To Let Him Live. And If He Wanted To Get Rid Of All The Evil, Then Why Didn't He Just Say, 'Okay. All The Good People Get Over Here, And All The Bad People Get Over Here, Then Drown All The Bad People.' Doesn't God Have The Capability To Do This. Then, What Was The Point Of The Flood. If All The Evil Came From The Serpant, And He Was Of The Snake Family, He Did Not Drown As A Reptile, And Nor Did The Fish. Why Were They Allowed To Live. **Serpent, Sea Creature. Leviathan, Sea Monster, Dragon, Sea - Taniyn, Sea - Why?** You Don't Really Know.

Now Because You're On The Other Side Of The Ark, And The Other Side Of The Noah Story. You're Not Really Looking At It. Let's Go Back To The Couple In Noah's Time Who Just Had Their Baby. And Now It Starts To Rain 15 Cubits Of Water, Which Is 25 Feet, According To **Genesis 7:20**. And The Earth Splits Open And Water Gushes Up, And The Dams Break, And People Are Running To And Fro, Screaming And Drowning. Now God, That's Cruel. That's The Best Your God Could Have Done. I Thought That He Was In Control Through Minds. You Know, Telepathic Communication. Wouldn't A Change Of The Minds Have Changed The Conditions. Think. If God Is In Control Of The State Of All Mental Things, Wouldn't A Mere Change Of Mind, Change All The Conditions To Better. Where Was This Disconnection With God, Where He Had To Say To Himself, It Hurts Me To My Heart Because Man Is Evil. How Did It Get That Far With God. It's Right In Your Bible. He Let It All Happen. It Was His Plan. He Created The Devil And Evil, So It's A Big Game Being Played On You By A Demon Playing God.

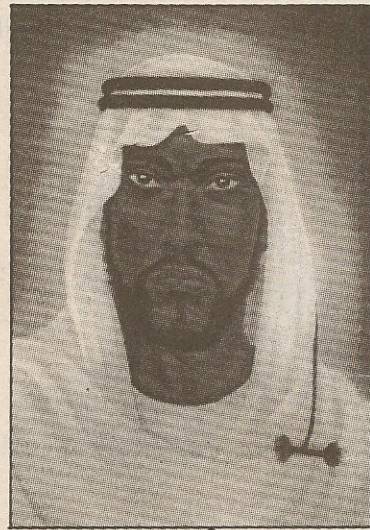
### **Jealousy Condoned In The Bible**

Next, Is The Story Of **Sarah** (Sarai) Jealous Of Her Maiden **Hagar**, The Tama-rean In **Genesis 21:9-10**. When **Sarah** Found That She Was Barren, (Why Make A Prophet's Wife Barren, But Okay,) She Offered Her Handmaiden Hagar (Why Would God Let People Be Slaves Or Handmaiden, But Okay,) To Abraham (**Genesis 16:3**). After Hagar Gave Birth To A Son Named **Ishmael** (**Ish** Or **Is**=**Isis** **Ma** Or **Mu** =Water **El**=The Source), **Sarah Despised** Her, Meaning *She Was Jealous Of Her*. Abraham Told Sarah That Hagar Was Her Handmaiden And She Could Do As She Pleased, (Why Would God Let A Person He Create Be Treated Like An Animal Or Slave) So Sarah Being Jealous Of Hagar, Badly Mistreated Her (**Genesis 16:5**).

**Sarah** (Sarai) Selfishly Commanded **Abraham** (Ibrahiym) To Throw **Hagar**, And Her Son **Ishmael** (**Is**=**Isis** **Ra**= The Sun Neter **El**=The Source) Out Of Her Household Because She Didn't Want Hagar's Son, Ishmael, To Become An Heir. Even Though Abraham Did Not Condone This Behavior, God Told Him To Comply With Sarah, And Both Hagar And Ishmael Were Left To Die In The Desert. Today, The Spot In The Dry Desert Where Hagar And Ishmael Were Left To Die, Is Now The **Minbar** Of **Mekka**, Or Where The Ka'aba Stands. God Condones This Incident Because He Is Also A Jealous God, And This Spot Is The Holiest Muslim Spot To This Day. Something Is Wrong Here. This Is Only The Beginning Of These Evil Stories. Let's Look At The Story Of **Rebecca** (Ribqa) Deceiving **Isaac** (**Genesis 25-26**).



**Hagar, The Tama-Rean**



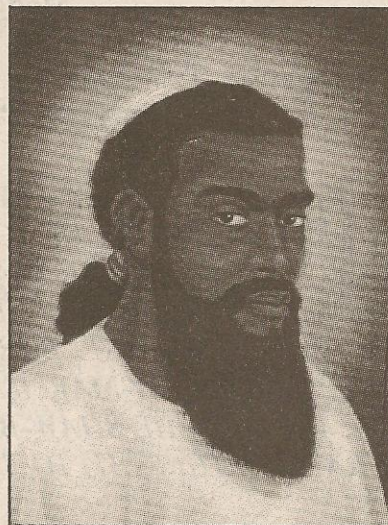
**Ishmael, Son Of Hagar And Abraham**

### **Deceit, Trickery, And Lying Condoned In The Bible**

Rebecca Was The Wife Of Isaac (Genesis 25:21) And The Mother Of Jacob And Esau Who Were Twins (Genesis 25:24).



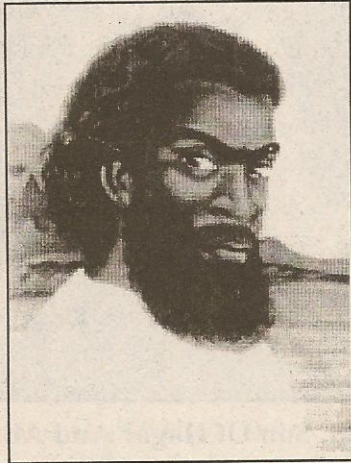
**Rebecca, Wife Of Isaac**



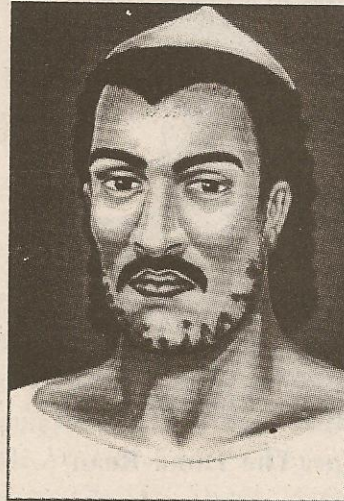
**Isaac**

**Esau (Esaw) (Genesis 25:25)** Was A Hunter, Following The Ways Of His Father **Isaac (Genesis 25:27)**, That Is Why **Isaac** Loved **Esau** Because He Hunted Like Him. However, **Rebecca** Loved **Jacob** And He Stayed By His Mother's Side. **Rebecca's** Favoritism For Her Son **Jacob**, Caused Him To Deceived **Esau** Out Of His Blessings, And **Rebecca** Also Deceived Her Husband **Isaac**. **Esau**, Who Was The Elder, Was The Rightful Owner Of The Birthright. In **Genesis**

**25:29-34 Esau Comes Home Faint From The Field One Day, And Jacob Uses This Opportunity To Trick Esau Into Selling His Birthright For A Pottage Of Red Lentils And Bread.**



**Esau, Eldest Twin Son Of Rebecca**



**Jacob, Younger Twin Son Of Rebecca**

**Genesis 25:31-33**

**Modern Hebrew Script**

וַיֹּאמֶר יַעֲקֹב מִכְרָה כִּיּוֹם אֶת־בְּכֹרְתְךָ לִי: וַיֹּאמֶר עָשׂו הִנֵּה אֲנֹכִי הוֹלֵךְ לָמוּת וְלָמָּה־זֶּה לִּי בְכֹרָה: וַיֹּאמֶר יַעֲקֹב הֲשִׁבְעָה לִּי כִּיּוֹם וַיִּשָּׁבַע לוֹ וַיִּמְכֹּר אֶת־בְּכֹרְתוֹ לְיַעֲקֹב:

AND YAH-AQ-OBE (JACOB) AW-MAR (SAID) MAW-KAR (SELL) ME YOME (TODAY) YOUR BEK-O-RAW (WHAT IS DUE TO THE EARLIEST BORN, BLESSING, BIRTHRIGHT). AND AY-SAW (ESAU) AW-MAR (SAID), HIN-NAY (BEHOLD), AW-NO-KEE (I) AM HAW-LAK (GOING) TO MOOTH (DIE) WA (AND) MAW (WHAT) ZEH (IS THIS) BEK-O-RAW (THE EARLIEST BORN, BLESSING, BIRTHRIGHT) TO ME? AND YAH-AQ-OBE (JACOB) AW-MAR (SAID), SHAW-BAH (SWEAR) TO ME ZEH (THIS) YOME (DAY); WA (AND) HE SHAW-BAH (SWORE) TO HIM: AND HE MAW-KAR (SOLD) HIS BEK-O-RAW (BIRTHRIGHT) TO YAH-AQ-OBE (JACOB).

And Jacob Said, Sell Me First Your Blessings, All The Rights To The Wealth And Priesthood Of The Family. And Esau Said, Behold, I Am About To Die: And What Profit Will The Blessings Do To Me? And Jacob Said, Swear To Me First: And He Swore To Him: And He Sold His Blessings To Jacob.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:  
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re  
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND JACOB SAID, SELL ME THIS DAY THY BIRTHRIGHT. AND ESAU SAID, BEHOLD, I AM AT THE POINT TO DIE: AND WHAT PROFIT SHALL THIS BIRTHRIGHT DO TO ME? AND JACOB SAID, SWEAR TO ME THIS DAY; AND HE SWARE UNTO HIM: AND HE SOLD HIS BIRTHRIGHT UNTO JACOB."

This Is Deception Right In Your Holy Bible. This Is Something You Tell Your Children Not To Do. However, God Lied To **Adam** (Kadmon) And **Eve** (Nekaybaw) In The Garden, When He Told Them Not To Eat Of The Fruit Of The Tree, Or Else They Will Die (**Genesis 3:3-5**), Which I Will Speak About Later On. Christians Would Say, This Kind Of Lie Was A Good Lie, Because God Was Looking Out For Them, Yet, **Titus 1:2**, Says "...God, That Cannot Lie,...", So What Happened In This Incident. **A Lie Is A Lie!**

### **Scheming And Deceit Condoned In The Bible**

When **Isaac** (Yitsakh) Reached The Age At Which His Eyesight Failed Him (Why Did God Create Such A Fragile Creation Who Literally Falls Apart As They Age, Yet, In His Image And Likeness; But Okay), He Called Esau To Him And Asked Him To Catch And Prepare His Favorite Meal Of Savory Meat And Lentils (**Genesis 27:1**). **Rebecca** (Ribqa). Eavesdropped On The Conversation (**Genesis 26:5**), So When **Esau** Departed, She Told Her Favorite Son, **Jacob** (Ya'quwb), To Fetch A Goat From The Yard And To Put On His Brother's Clothing While She Prepared His Father's Favorite Meal (**Genesis 27:9**). **Rebecca** Even Went So Far As To Put The Skins Of Animals On Jacob's Arms And Neck (**Genesis 27:16**), For Jacob Had Smooth Skin, Unlike His Brother Esau, Which Was Done With The Intention Of Deceiving Her Husband Into Blessing **Jacob** Instead Of **Esau**, Yet You Proudly Teach This Story To Your Children.

**Genesis 27:18-19**

#### **Modern Hebrew Script**

וַיָּבֹא אֶל-אָבִיו. וַיֹּאמֶר אָבִי וַיֹּאמֶר הֲנִי מִי אַתָּה בְנִי: וַיֹּאמֶר יַעֲקֹב אֶל-אָבִיו אֲנֹכִי  
עָשׂוּ בְכֹרֶךָ עָשִׂיתִי כְּאֲשֶׁר דִּבַּרְתָּ אֵלַי קוּמָנָא שְׂבֵה וְאָכְלָה מִצִּידִי בְּעֶבְרֹת הַבְּרִכָּי נִפְשָׁךָ:

WA (AND) HE BO (CAME) TO HIS AWB (FATHER), AND AW-MAR (SAID), MY AWB (FATHER): WA (AND) HE AW-MAR (SAID), HIN-NAY (HERE) I AM; ME (WHO) ARE YOU, MY BANE (SON)? WA (AND) YAH-AQ-OBE (JACOB) AW-MAR (SAID) TO HIS AWB (FATHER), I AM AY-SAWW' (ESAU) YOUR BEK-ORE (FIRSTBORN); I HAVE AW-SAW (DONE) AS YOU DAW-BAR' (TOLD) ME: QOOM (ARISE), I NAW (BEG) YOU, YAW-SHAB (SIT) WA (AND) AW-KAL (EAT) OF MY SAH'-YID (MEAT), THAT YOUR NEH'-FESH (SPIRIT) MAY BAW-RAK' (BLESS) ME.

"And He (Jacob) Went Unto His Father (Isaac) And Said My Father: And He Said Here I Am; Who Are You My Son? And Jacob Answered And Said To His Father, I Am Esau Your Firstborn; I Have Done As You Told Me: Get Up, I Beg You, Sit And Eat Of My Meat, That Your Spirit May Bless Me."

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**

NETER A'aferti: Atum Re  
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND HE CAME UNTO HIS FATHER, AND SAID, MY FATHER. AND HE SAID, HERE AM I WHO) ART THOU, MY SON? AND JACOB SAID TO HIS FATHER I AM ESAU YOUR FIRST BORN I HAVE DONE JUST AS YOU TOLD ME PLEASE ARISE SIT AND EAT OF MY GAME THAT YOUR SOUL MAY BLESS ME".

This Successful Scheme That **Rebecca** Committed Changed The Destiny Of The Israelites According To Your Bible (*Refer To "360 To Ask The Israeli Church" Scroll #137, "Are The Caucasian Edomites?" #142, "Sons Of Canaan" Scroll # 145*). If **Rebecca** Hadn't Eavesdropped And Deceived Her Husband Into Giving The Blessing To **Jacob**; **Esau** Would Not Have Married Out Of His Seed, And You Would Not Have All Of The Confusion From These Different Religious Groups, Such As The Hebrew Israelites, The Black Jews And The Israeli Church (Who Believe That Esau Is A Caucasian).

This Story Shows How Deceiving God Will Let A Person Become, When She Goes Out Of Her Way To Scheme Plans In Order To Benefit Her Favorite Child. Why Didn't God Stop It. At The Same Time, **Rebecca** Ignored The Wants And Needs Of Her Other Child. When Women Do This To Their Children, They Usually Don't Realize How It Is Affecting The Other Child. If **Rebecca** Did Not Do This Deceitful Act, The Outcome Would Have Been Positive And Different. **Esau** Would Not Have Gone Out And Disobeyed The Command Of His Parents, Which Was Not To Mix His Seed (**Genesis 28:1**). **Esau** Mixed His Seed Out Of Anger At The Fact That **Jacob** Stole His Birthright. This Mixing Resulted In A Stock Of People Now Called The **Edomites** (*Refer To #142 Are The Caucasian Edomites?*). And Why And How, Are There Different Seeds Of People, If All People Came From One God. If We Are In His Image, We Should All Be One Race, Tribe. And Of Course, There Would Be No Race Hate. Why Did God Let This Happen? Think Of All The Race Hate Crimes, That Would Never Have Happened.

God Showed Favoritism Himself In **Malachi 1:2-3**, Where He Hated **Esau**, Yet Loved **Jacob**. This Is The Example That God Shows The Christians And Jews In The Bible On How To Treat Your Children. If You Show Favoritism To One Child, The Other Child Tends To Become Jealous And Does Anything To Rebel Against His Parents, As In The Case With **Cain** And **Abel**. **Cain** Became Jealous Of **Abel** Because Of Favoritism, And He Murdered Him (**Genesis Chapter 4**). Who Let All This Happen. The Devil, Right? Now, Just Who Is This Devil That Let's Things Like This Happen To Those He Calls His Own Chosen.

Trickery, Deceit And Slavery Condoned In The Bible

Now, Because Of **Jacob** Being Favored By His Mother **Rebecca**, He Favored His Eldest Son **Joseph** (Yowsafe) (**Genesis 37:3-4**).

Genesis 37:3-4

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיִּשְׂרָאֵל אֶת־בְּנָיו מִכָּל־בְּנָיו כִּי־בְנֵי־זָקֵנִים הוּא לֹו וַעֲשֵׂה לֹו כְּתֹנֶת פָּסִים: וַיֵּרָאוּ

אַחֵיו כִּי־אָהַב אָבִיהֶם מִכָּל־אֲחָיו וַיִּשָּׂאנוּ אֹתוֹ וְלֹא יָכְלוּ דַבְּרוֹ לְשָׁלֹם:

**YIS-RAW-ALE** (ISRAEL) **AW-HAB** (LOVED) **YO-SAFE** (JOSEPH) MORE THAN **KOLE** (ALL) HIS **BANE** (CHILDREN), **KEE** (BECAUSE) HE WAS THE **BANE** (CHILD [SON]) OF HIS **ZAW-QOON** (GREAT AGE): **WA** (AND) HE **AW-SAW** (MADE) HIM A **KETH-O'-NETH** (ROBE) OF **FAS** (LONG SLEEVE). **WA** (AND) WHEN HIS **AWKH** (BROTHERS) **RAW-AW** (SAW IN PERSON) THAT THEIR **AWB** (FATHER) **AW-HAB** (LOVED) HIM MORE THAN **KOLE** (ALL) HIS **AWKH** (BROTHERS), THEY **SAW-NAY** (HATED) HIM, **WA** (AND) **YAW-KOLE** (COULD) NOT **DAW-BAR** (SPEAK) **SHAW-LOME** (PEACEABLY) UNTO HIM.

Israel (Jacob) Loved Joseph More Than All His Other Children Because He Was The Son Born To Him As An Elder And He Made Him A Robe With Full Long Sleeves. And When His Brothers Saw That Their Father Loved Him More Than All His Other Brothers They Hated Him (Joseph) And Could Not Speak To Him Peaceably.

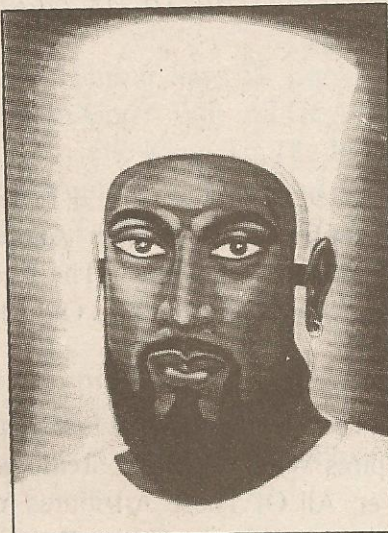
Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

**NETER A'aferti: Atum Re**

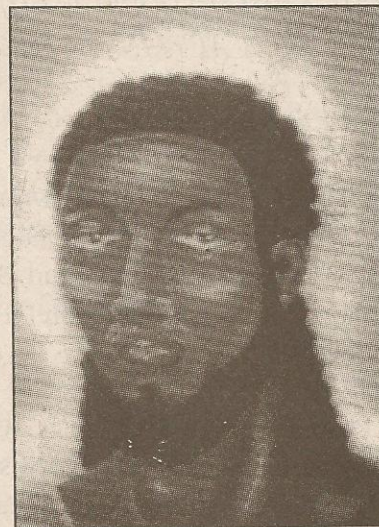
**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*NOW ISRAEL LOVED JOSEPH MORE THAN ALL HIS CHILDREN, BECAUSE HE WAS THE SON OF HIS OLD AGE: AND HE MADE HIM A COAT OF MANY COLOURS. AND WHEN HIS BRETHREN SAW THAT THEIR FATHER LOVED HIM MORE THAN ALL HIS BRETHREN, THEY HATED HIM, AND COULD NOT SPEAK PEACEABLY UNTO HIM.*

Now **Israel** (Yisrael) Loved **Joseph** (Yowsafe) More Than All His Children, Because He Was The Son Of His Old Age: And He Made Him A Coat Of Many Colours. And When His Brethren Saw That Their Father Loved Him More Than All His Brethren, They Hated Him, And Could Not Speak Peaceably Unto Him.



**Joseph, Son Of Jacob**



**Benjamin, Son Of Jacob**

Due To Jacobs Favortism, This Caused His Other Sons To Lie, Deceive, And Trick Their Father Into Thinking That **Joseph** Was Eaten By A Wolf And Died. However, The **Koran's Commentary #1639**, Says Because **Benjamin** Took Up For **Joseph**, His Favorite Brother, Even Though The Bible Says **Reuben** (Rubayn) (**Genesis 37:21**), His Brothers Only Threw **Joseph** In The Well (**Koran 12:9-18, Genesis 37:20-23**).

He Was Later Sold To The **Midianites**, Who Sold Him To The **Ishmaelites**, Who In Turn Brought Him Into **Tama-Re** "Egypt" (**Genesis 37:28**). In **Genesis 37:36**, It States That The Midianites Sold Joseph Into **Tama-Re** "Egypt". Which Story Is It. Was Joseph Sold To The **Ishmaelites** Or To The **Midianites**? Someone Is Confused! Oh, And By The Way, They Were Both By **Abraham** And His Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Wife **Hagar** (**Genesis 16:11**), And His Babylonian Wife, **Keturah** (**Genesis 25:1-2**). All The Same Family. All Blood Related.

### **Genesis 37:28-29**

*28. THEN THERE PASSED BY MIDIANITES MERCHANTMEN; AND THEY DREW AND LIFTED UP JOSEPH OUT OF THE PIT, AND SOLD JOSEPH TO THE ISHMAELITES FOR TWENTY PIECES OF SILVER: AND THEY BROUGHT JOSEPH INTO EGYPT.*

*29. AND REUBEN RETURNED UNTO THE PIT; AND, BEHOLD, JOSEPH WAS NOT IN THE PIT; AND HE RENT HIS CLOTHES.*

*Kings James Version 1611 A.D.*

### **Genesis 37:36**

*36. AND THE MIDIANITES SOLD HIM INTO EGYPT UNTO POTIPHAR, AN OFFICER OF PHARAOH'S, AND CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD.*

*Kings James Version 1611 A.D.*

The **Koran 12:20** States "*The (Brethen) Sold Him For A Miserable Price- For A Few Dirhams Counted Out:...*". The Brothers Dipped Or Stained **Joseph's** Clothes With Animal Blood (**Genesis 37:31, Koran 12:18**), And Brought It Home To **Jacob**, Who Spent The Rest Of His Life Mourning The So-Called Death Of His Son **Joseph**. Why Did God Let This Old Man Suffer Like This. Why?

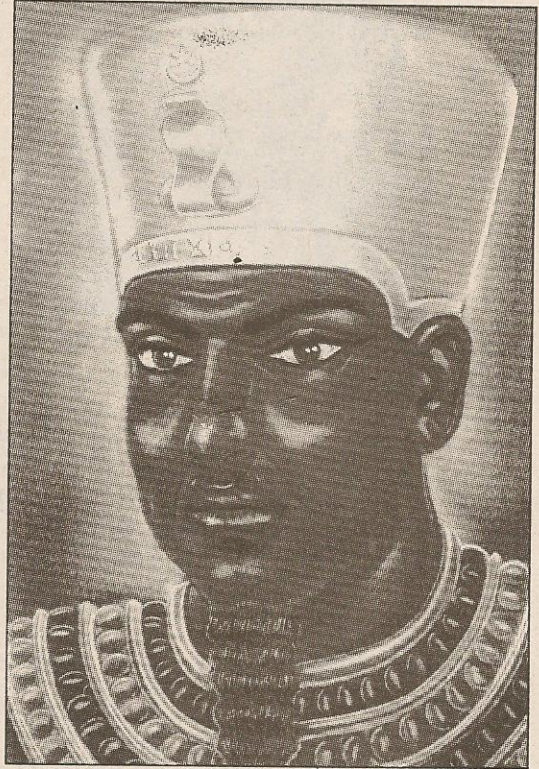
So, Their Plot Of Deceit Did Not Get Them Any Closer To Their Father, It Just Caused Him More Misery; All Because Of Favoritism. Favoritism Inspires Within A Child, **Jealousy, Envy, Hatred, Deceit**, Which Eventually Leads To **Murder**, Yet, All Of These Attributes Your God Does And Condones In Your Holy Scriptures. While **Joseph** Was In **Tama-Re** (Egypt), In Order To Be A Commanding Officer, He Had To Have Submitted To Their God, And The Israelites God Said In **Exodus 20:4** "*I Am A Jealous God*". So The Question That

I'm Addressing Now Is, How Can **Joseph Or Yusuf (Yowsafe)**, Be Selected As A Noble Prophet, Of Judaism, Christianity, Islam, When He Turned Away From That God And Worshipped Tama-Rean Deities Such As **Anubis, Maat, Horus, Re, Geb, Nut, Nuit, Bas, Isis, Osiris, Amun?** And By The Way, There Is No Tama-Rean Record Of Any Of This Happening In Their Land. None Found Or Recorded.

**Ques: Are There Other Stories Which Condone Lying In The So-Called Holy Books?**

**Ans:** Yes. There Is Also Lying In Your Holy Books. **Isaac** Lied To **Abimelech**, King Of Gerar, When He Went To Tama-Re (Egypt) With His Wife, (**Genesis Chapter 26**).

If God Personally Told **Isaac** To Go To **Tama-Re** (Egypt), And In **Verse 3**, He Says "...I (The Lord) Will Be With Thee,...", Then Why Did **Isaac** Have To Lie About His Wife Being His Sister? This Was Because He Feared His Life?



**Abimelech, King Of Gerar**

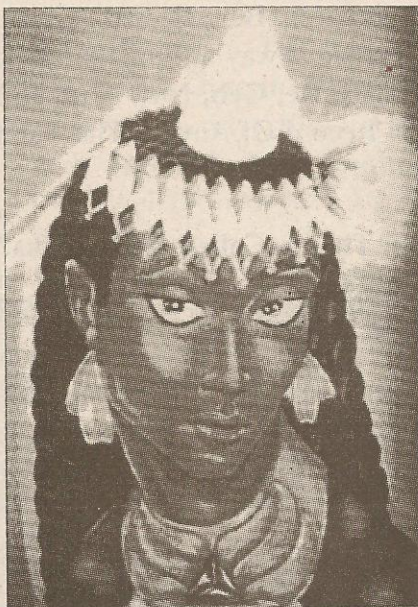
Let's Take A Look At The Story. There Was A Famine In The Land In **Genesis 26:2**, And God Tells **Isaac** To Go To Tama-Re (Egypt), And God Himself Will Lookout For Him (**Genesis 26:3**), And In **Verse 7**, It Says "And The Men Of The Place Asked Him Of His Wife; And He Said, She Is My Sister; For He Feared To Say, She Is My Wife; Lest, Said He, The Men Of The Place Should Kill Me For Rebekah; Because She Was Fair To Look Upon."

Now If God Himself Says I'll Look Out For You, I've Got Your Back, Then Why Did **Isaac** Loose Trust In God? Why All Of A Sudden Did He Think That God Wouldn't Protect Him And His Wife From The King, To The Point Where He Lied. **Isaac** Obviously Didn't Trust His God Or Else He Would Not Have Lied About His Wife, And If God Is Not A Man, That He Should Lie According To **Numbers 23:19**, And You Follow God, Then You Shouldn't Lie.

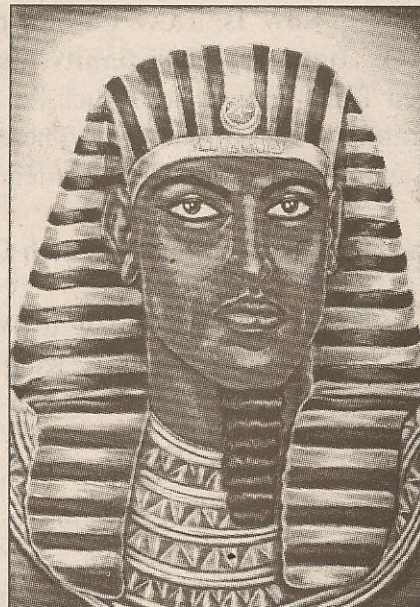
### **Lying And Deceit Condoned In The Bible**

In **Koran Chapter 12**, **Zulaikha, Aziyz (Potiphar)**'s Wife Lied About **Yusuf "Joseph"**, The Son Of **Yaqub "Jacob"**, Seducing Her, And Caused Him To Become Imprisoned. **Potiphar** Was The Chief Officer Of The **Pharaoh**. **Potiphar** Entrusted All That He Had To **Joseph** (**Genesis 39:1-4**).

**Zulaikha** Lusted For **Joseph** And Wanted To Sleep With Him, Even Though She Was Married (**Genesis 39:7**).



Zulaikha, Aziz's Wife



Potiphar (Aziz)

Genesis 39:7-9

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיְהִי אַחֲרֵי הַדְּבָרִים הָאֵלֶּה וַחֲשָׂא אִשְׁת־אֲדֹנָיו אֶת־עֵינֶיהָ אֶל־יוֹסֵף וַתֹּאמֶר שְׁכַבָּה עִמִּי:  
וַיִּמָּאן וַיֹּאמֶר אֶל־אִשְׁת־אֲדֹנָיו הֵן אֲדֹנִי לֹא־יָרַע אֵתִי מִהַ־בַּיִת וְכָל אֲשֶׁר־יִשְׁלֹו  
נָתַן בְּיָדִי: אֵינְנִי גְדוֹל בַּבַּיִת הֵנָּה מִמֶּנִּי וְלֹא־חָשַׁךְ מִמֶּנִּי מֵאוֹמָה כִּי אִמְרֹתָךְ בְּאֶשֶׁר אֶת־אִשְׁתּוֹ  
וַאֲיֵךְ אֶעֱשֶׂה הַדָּעָה הַגְּדֹלָה הַזֹּאת וְחָטָאתִי לָאֱלֹהִים:

WA (AND) YEH-HE (IN TIME) AKH-AR (AFTER) EL '-LEH (THESE BEINGS) DAW-BAWR (SPOKE OF THESE THINGS), THAT HIS AW-DONE (MASTER'S) ISH-SHAW (CONFIDANTE MATE) NAW-SAW (CAST) HER AH'-YIN (EYES) UPON YO-SAFE (JOSEPH); WA (AND) SHE AW-MAR (SAID), SHAW-KAB (LIE) WITH ME. BUT HE MAW-ANE (REFUSED), WA (AND) AW-MAR (SAID) TO HIS AW-DONE (MASTER'S) ISH-SHAW (CONFIDANTE MATE), HANE (THOUGH), MY AW-DONE (MASTER) YAW-DAH (KNOW) NOT MAW (WHAT) IS WITH ME IN THE BAH'-YITH (HOUSE), WA (AND) HE HAVE NAW-THAN (GAVE) KOLE (ALL) THAT HE YAYSH (HAVE) TO MY YAWD (HAND); THERE IS AH'-YIN (NONE) GAW-DOLE (OLDER) THAN ZEH (THIS) BAH'-YITH (HOUSE) MIN (THAN) I; LO (NEITHER) HAVE HE KHAW-SAK (KEPT BACK) MEH-OO'-MAW (ANY THING) FROM ME BUT YOU, ASH-ER (WHICH) YOU ARE HIS ISH-SHAW (CONFIDANTE MATE): AXE (HOW) THEN CAN AW-SAW (DO) ZOTHE (THIS) GAW-DOLE (OLD) RAH (DISAGREEABLENESS), WA (AND) KHAW-TAW (GO WRONG) AGAINST ELOHEEM?

"And In Time After These Beings Spoke That His Adonai's (Master's) Confidante Mate Cast Her Eyes Upon Joseph And She Said Come Lie Sexually With Me. But He Refused And Said To His Adonai's (Master's) Confidante Wife "Though My Adonai (Master) Knows Not What Is With Me In The House, And He Has Given Me All That He Has Into My Hands. "There Is None Older In This House Than I, Neither Has He Kept Back

**Anything From Me But You, Which You Are His Confidante Mate, How Then Can I Do This Great Disagreeableness Go Wrong Against Eloheem?"**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**

**NETER A'aferti: Atum Re**

**Mistransiation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*"AND IT CAME TO PASS AFTER THESE THINGS, THAT HIS MASTER'S WIFE CAST HER EYES UPON JOSEPH: AND SHE SAID LIE WITH ME. BUT HE REFUSED, AND SAID UNTO HIS MASTER'S WIFE, BEHOLD, MY MASTER WOTTETH NOT WHAT IS WITH ME IN THE HOUSE, AND HE HATH COMMITTED ALL THAT HE HATH TO MY HAND. THERE IS NONE GREATER IN THIS HOUSE THAN I; NEITHER HATH HE KEPT ME BACK ANYTHING FROM ME BUT THEE, BECAUSE THOU ART HIS WIFE: HOW THEN CAN I DO THIS GREAT WICKEDNESS, AND SIN AGAINST GOD?"*

When **Joseph** Refused To Lay With **Zulaikha**, And Tried To Run Away, She Tore His Shirt Off His Back. When **Potiphar (Aziz)** Heard The Lying Words Of His Wife **Zulaikha**, He Threw **Joseph** Into Prison (**Genesis 39:20**). In The **Koran 12:26-35** **Zulaikha** Was Found Guilty. The Women Of Town Were Backbiting Her, So She Invited Them To Dinner And Gave Each One Of Them A Knife (**Koran 12:31**). When She Summoned **Joseph** In, All Of Them Cut Their Hands Off In Amazement. **Zulaikha** Stated In **Koran 12:32**, "...If He Doth Not My Bidding, He Shall Certainly Be Cast Into Prison,...". When The Men Of The City Heard Of This, They Thought It Wise For **Joseph** To Be Imprisoned For A While. **Zulaikha**, Couldn't Get What She Wanted, So She Sought To Destroy **Joseph** By Means Of Lies, Deceit, And Seduction. Yet, This Is The So-Called Good Story That Religious Parents Teach Their Children, And If They Grow Older, And Go Out And Do The Same Thing, They Will Be Condemned By The Religious Society. Again, None Of This Story Is Found In Any Of The Tama-Rean Records. None. It Is All Made Up By **Jew's** To Give Themselves A History (*Refer To Degree Of Judaism*). Then The Christian Got It, But The Muslims Did The Best. They Even Added More To It. All Lies!

### **Lying And Theft Condoned In The Bible**

**Genesis 31:19** And **Laban** Went To Shear His Sheep: And **Rachel** Had Stolen The Images (**Teraphiym**) That Were Her Father's (*Refer To Scroll #144 Women Who Changed The Course Of History*).

Now This Is A Story About **Rachel**, **Laban's** Daughter, Stealing Her Fathers **Teraphims**, And When He Came To Check All Their Tents, She Hid The Stolen Teraphim In The Camels Saddlebag, And Sat On Top Of It (**Genesis 31:34**). **Jacob** Wasn't Aware That **Rachel** Had Stolen The **Teraphim**, So He Told **Laban** In **Genesis 31:32** "*Whomsoever Thou Findest Thy Gods, Let Him Not Live:...*". Simply, If You Find Anybody With It, Kill Them. Murder Is Being Condoned Right Here In The Bible. Let's Go On. In **Verse 35**, **Laban** Searches **Rachel's** Tent. And She Lied And Told Her Father She Couldn't Get Off The Camel Because She Was Unclean (**Genesis 31:35**), However, She Was Hiding The Stolen Teraphim.

Genesis 31:35

Modern Hebrew Script

וַתֹּאמֶר אֶל-אָבִיהָ אֶל-יִחָד בְּעֵינַי אֲדֹנָי כִּי לֹא אוּכַל לָקוּם מִפְּנֶיךָ  
כִּי-דֶרֶךְ נָשִׁים לִי וַיִּחְפֹּשׂ וְלֹא מָצָא אֶת-הַתְּרָפִים:

*WA (AND) SHE AW-MAR (SAID) TO HER AWB (FATHER), LET IT NOT KHAW-RAW (DISPLEASE) MY AW-DONE (MASTER) THAT I LO (CANNOT) QOOM (STAND UP) FAW-NEEM (BEFORE) YOU; FOR THE DEH'-REK (CUSTOM) OF ISH-SHAW (CONFIDANTE WIVES) IS UPON ME. WA (AND) HE KHAW-FAS (SEARCHED), BUT MAW-SAW (FOUND) NOT HA (THE) TER-AW-FEME (IMAGES, HOUSEHOLD GODS).*

**And She (Rachel) Said To Her Father, Let It Not Displease My Adonai "Master" That I Cannot Stand Up Before Your Face, For The Custom Of Confidante Wives Is Upon Me, And He Search But Did Not Find The Teraphim "Images, Household Gods".**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**

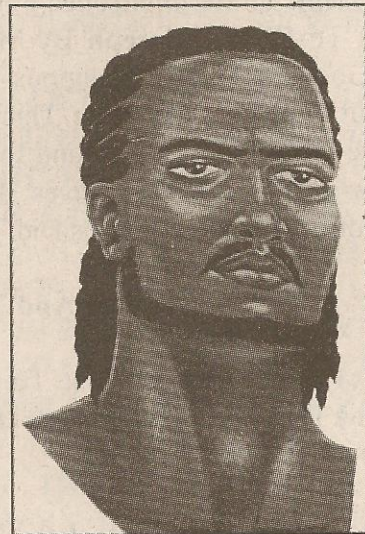
**NETER A'aferti: Atum Re**

**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*AND SHE SAID TO HER FATHER, LET IT NOT DISPLEASE MY LORD THAT I CANNOT RISE UP BEFORE THEE; FOR THE CUSTOM OF WOMEN IS UPON ME. AND HE SEARCHED, BUT FOUND NOT THE IMAGES.*



**Rachel, Daughter Of Laban**



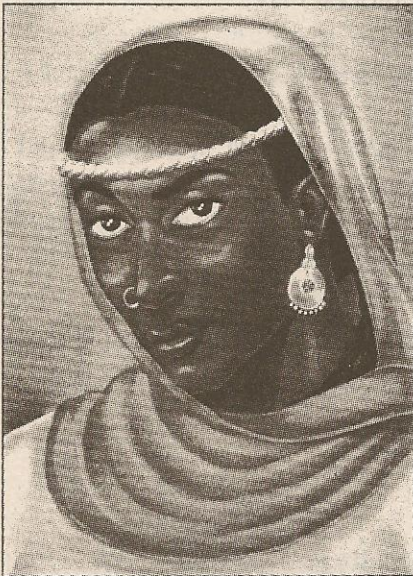
**Laban, Brother Of Rebecca**

According To This Story Of Your Bible, **Rachel** Is A Thief And A Liar, And **Jacob** Wishes For The Thief To Die. (*Refer To Scroll#130, Conflict Between The Gods*)

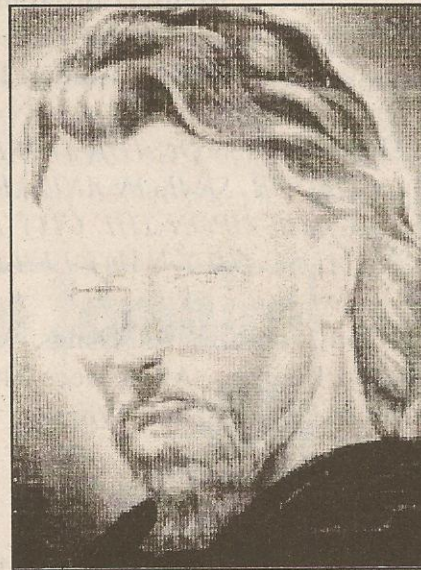
**Rape And Mass Murder Condoned In The Bible**

**Genesis 34:2** And When Shechem The Son Of Hamor The Hivite, Prince Of The Country, Saw Her, He Took (Lawqakh) Her, And Lay (Shawkab) With Her, And Defiled (Awnaw) Her.

**Dinah**, Daughter Of **Jacob** And **Leah** (**Genesis 34:1**), Was The Only Daughter Amongst Her Twelve Brothers. One Day, While Dinah Was On Her Way Visiting The Daughters Of The Land Of **Shechem**, **Shechem**, The Prince Of That Country, Saw **Dinah** And Raped Her (**Genesis 34:2**). After He Raped Her, Then He Loved Her And Spoke Kindly To Her And In **Verse 4**, He Asked His Father To "Get Me This Damsel To Wife". When **Dinah's** 12 Brothers Found Out, They Plotted Revenge On The Whole Tribe. According To The Israelite Law, If Someone Was Raped, Then The Man Had To Marry The Women (**Exodus 22:16-17,23**). **Shechem** Agrees To Marry **Dinah**, And An Agreement Was Also Made For The Family Of **Jacob** To Dwell With The **Shechemites**, Under The Condition That All The Men Become Circumcised (**Genesis 34:17, 22**). Meanwhile, **Simeon** And **Levi** Along With The Rest Of Her Brothers Plotted On The Third Day Of All The Men Being Circumcised, In Excruciating, Agonizing Pain, Not Able To Defend Themselves, To Go And Kill Every Man Of The Town. This Is Mass Murder, Also Known As A Massacre. They Killed The Men, Stole Their Wives And Children, And Took The Booty, The Goods, And God, The All-Knowing, All-Seeing God, Did Not Stop Them.



**Dinah** Daughter Of **Leah** And **Jacob**



**Shechem**, Son Of **Hamor** The **Hivite**

**Genesis 34:25-27**

#### Modern Hebrew Script

וַיְהִי בַיּוֹם הַשְּׁלִישִׁי בְּהִיּוֹתָם כְּאֲבִים וַיִּקְחוּ שְׁנֵי-בְנֵי-יַעֲקֹב שְׁמֵעוֹן  
וְלֵוִי אֶחָי דִּינָה אִשׁ חָרָב וַיָּבֵאוּ עַל-הָעִיר בֶּטֶח וַיַּהַרְגוּ כָּל-זָכָר:  
וְאֶת-חֲמֹורֵי וְאֶת-שָׂכָם בְּנוֹ הָרָגוּ לְפִי-חָרָב וַיִּקְחוּ אֶת-דִּינָה מִבֵּית שָׂכָם  
וַיֵּצְאוּ בְנֵי יַעֲקֹב כָּאוֹ עַל-הַחֲלָלִים וַיָּבִזוּ הָעִיר אֲשֶׁר טָמְאוּ אֲחֻזָּתָם:

WA (AND) YEH-HE (IN TIME) HA (THE) SHEL-EE-SHEE (THIRD) YOME (DAY), WHEN THEY WERE KAW-AB (SORE), THAT SHEN-AH'-YEEM (TWO) OF THE BANE (CHILDREN [SONS]) OF YAH-AQ-OBE (JACOB), SHIM-ONE (SIMEON) WA (AND) LAY-WEE (LEVI), DEE-NAW (DINAH'S) AWKH (BROTHER), LAW-QAKH (TOOK) EACH EESH (MALE LIVING BEING) HIS KHEH'-REB (SWORD), WA (AND) BO (CAME) ALE (UPON) HA (THE) EER (CITY) BEH'-TAKH (BOLDLY), WA (AND) HAW-RAG (KILLED) KOLE (ALL) THE ZAW-KAWR ("REMEMBER" MALES). THE BANE (CHILDREN [SONS]) OF YAH-AQ-OBE (JACOB) BO (CAME) ALE (UPON) HA (THE) KHAW-LAWL (SLAIN, SLAUGHTER), WA (AND) BAW-ZAZ (LOOTED) HA (THE) EER (CITY), ASH-ER (BECAUSE) THEY HAD TAW-MAY (DEFILED) THEIR AW-KHOTH (SISTER).

"And In Time, That Is Three Days Later, When They Were Sore That Two Of The Sons Of Jacob, Simeon And Levi, Dinah's Brother's (By Leah, Her Mother) Took Each Male Living Being His Sword, And Went Into The City Boldly And Killed All Of The Zakarites (Men). After The Slaughter, The Sons Of Jacob Stole Things From The-City Because They Had Defiled Their Sister."

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:  
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re  
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND IT CAME TO PASS ON THE THIRD DAY, WHEN THEY WERE SORE, THAT TWO OF THE SONS OF JACOB, SIMEON AND LEVI, DINAH'S BRETHREN, TOOK EACH MAN HIS SWORD, AND CAME UPON THE CITY BOLDLY, AND SLEW AND SLAIN, AND SPOILED THE CITY, BECAUSE THEY HAD DEFILED THEIR SISTER."

Once Again, **God** Who Sees All Things, And Is At All Places At All Times, Just Sat Back And Allowed This To Happen. **Allah** Does The Same Thing. He Allows **Men** In **Koran 4:34** To **Physically Abuse "Beat" Their Women.**

#### Koran 4:34

MEN ARE THE PROTECTORS AND MAINTAINERS OF WOMEN, BECAUSE ALLAH HAS GIVEN THE ONE MORE (STRENGTH) THAN THE OTHER, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPORT THEM FROM THEIR MEANS. THEREFORE THE RIGHTEOUS WOMEN ARE DEVOUTLY OBEDIENT, AND GUARD IN (THE HUSBAND'S) ABSENCE WHAT ALLAH WOULD HAVE THEM GUARD. AS TO WOMEN ON WHOSE PART YE FEAR DISLOYALTY AND ILL-CONDUCT, ADMONISH THEM (FIRST), (NEXT), REFUSE TO SHARE THEIR BEDS, (AND LAST) BEAT THEM (LIGHTLY);...."

*Abdullah Yusef Ali Translation 1938 A.D.*

Now **Allah** Is Confused. First He Makes Man As *Protectors And Maintainers Of Women* **Koran 4:34**, Next He Tells Them In The Same Quote Above **Koran 4:34**, To *Beat Them, Don't Sleep With Them, And Admonish Them.* Muslims In The Islamic World Use This Quote To **Physically**

**Abuse Their Wives, Concubines, Slaves, Etc.** In The Quote Above, It Says "If Ye Fear..", Which Is Literally Saying, If You Assume That They Are Doing Something, You Can Beat Them **Darabhum** (ضربهم). **Koran 2:228** States That "Woman Shall Have Rights Similar To The Rights Against Them, According To What Is Equitable", Meaning Equal To Men, However, If You Look Down In This Same Verse, It Says: "But Men Have A Degree (Of Advantage) Over Them...". Allah Is Giving Men The Power To Do And Take Advantage Of Women. Your Allah Is Really **Schizophrenic** And **Condones Spousal Abuse**.

Physical Violence Is The Tool Of The Ignorant, And Allah Condones Physical Violence "**Spousal Abuse**" In Your **Koran**.

Now Let's Go Back To The Bible, In **Matthew 28:2**, Where It Says "And, Behold, There Was A Great (Megas) Earthquake (Sicemos): For The Angel Of The Lord Descended From Heaven,...". Wait! What's All The Drama For. Why Would An Angel Cause An Earthquake To Happen Just By Descending From Heaven? The **Greek** Word For **Great** Is **Megas** (Μεγας) Meaning "Great, Violent, Mighty, Strong", As **Mega**, And The **Greek** Word For **Earthquake** Is **Sicemos** (Σεισμος) Meaning "Shaking, A Commotion".

So When An Angel Of The Lord Comes He Brings Destruction, Because Earthquakes Kills And Destroys Anything Within Its Vicinity. Since This Quote Says "**A Great Earthquake**", That Means That On The Richter Scale It Would Probably Be About 8 Or 9, And Caused Much Damage. On **September 19, 1985 A.D.**, An Earthquake Reached 8.1 On The Richter Scale, And Caused **500** Buildings To Collapse, **8,000** Deaths. About **30,000** People Were Injured And **50,000** Homeless. This Was "**A Great Earthquake**".



**Earthquake**

Let's Take A Look At Some Other "Great Earthquakes" Like When "An Angel Of The Lord Came Down" And See The Destruction, Damage, And Deaths That They Cause.

Date	Place	Deaths	Mag.
1755, Nov. 1	Lisbon, Portugal	60,000	8.75
1906, Aug. 16	Valparaiso, Chile	20,000	8.6
1966, Aug. 19	E. Turkey	2,520	6.9
1980, Nov. 23	S. Italy	4,800	7.2
1995, May 27	Sakhalin Isl., Russia	2,000	7.6

Again In **Acts 16:26**, It Says *"And Suddenly There Was A Great (Megas) Earthquake (Sicemos), So That The Foundations Of The Prison Were Shaken: And Immediately All The Doors Were Opened, And Every One's Bands Were Loosed."* The Same **Greek** Words **Megas** (Μεγας) And **Sicemos** (Σεισμος), For **Great Earthquake** Is Used As In **Matthew 28:2** Causing **Destruction** In The So-Called Holy Scriptures.

**Ques: What Other Stories Of Destruction Are Mentioned In The So-Called Holy Scriptures?**

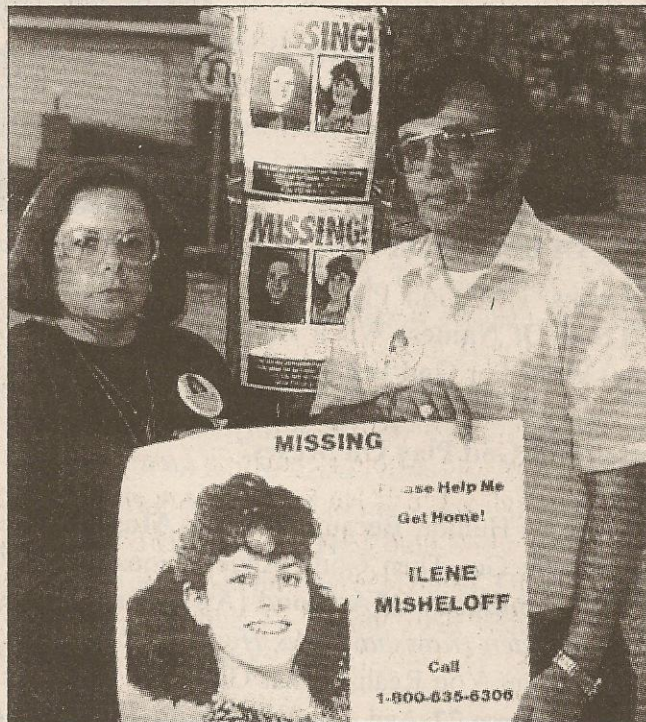
**Ans:** In **Koran 46:27** Says *"We (The Malaaiikat, Meaning Angels. And Make Note At This Point That They, The Malaaiikat) Destroyed Aforetime Populations (Meaning Thousands Of People) Round About You;..."*. These Malaaiikat Are Allah's Personal Messengers. Now Let Me Ask Something Muslims. If **Allah** Knows In **Koran 6:3**, What *"Ye Hide, And Ye Reveal"*, Then Couldn't He Have Known The Way The Whole Population Felt, And Couldn't He Have Changed The Way The Whole Population Felt? And If He Sent His Angels To Do His Dirty Work, Being That **Koran 54:50**, The Malaaiikat *"Command Are But A Twinkle Of An Eye"*, Then It Is Obvious At This Point That The Population Could Have Been **"Saved"** According To The Christians. Why Was It Necessary For Allah Or His Malaaiikat Or Angels To Destroy A Whole Population? Ask Your Imaam That Question. Is This How You Show Someone Your Loving Concern, **Allah**?

Then If You Go Back To **Koran 46:24**, It Says, *"When They The (Penalty In The Shape Of) A Cloud Traversing The Sky, Coming To Meet Their Valleys, They Said, 'This Cloud Will Give Us Rain!' 'Nay, It Is The (Calamity) Ye Were Asking To Be Hastened! - A Wind Wherein Is A Grievous Penalty!' And Verse 25 Continues, And I Quote 'Everything Will It Destroy By The Command Of Its Lord! (And The Word Used Here In Arabic Is Rabbihaa - ربيها) Then By The Morning They- Nothing Was To Be Seen But (The Ruins Of) Their Houses!..."*.

This Was Either A Hurricane Or A Tornado, Which Wiped Out And Killed Everything In Its Path And Left Behind Only Flat Land. The Question At This Point Would Be, Even If This Group Of People Were Evil According To Allah Because They Didn't Acknowledge That He Was **"Allah"**, Couldn't He Just Change Their Hearts, Instead Of Wiping Them Out Of Existence? It Sound Like Your Allah Has A Bad Temper And Throws Temper Tantrums, And The Only Way He Can Retaliate Is By Destroying People. Why Is That? Can't God Control His Temper? When He Gets Mad, He Causes Famines Such As **Genesis 45:6** *"For These Two Years Hath The Famine Been In The Land: And Yet There Are Five Years, In The Which There Shall Neither Be Earing Nor*

Harvest." The Lord Thy God Himself In **Leviticus 26:22**, "Send Wild (Sawdeh Meaning "Field") Beasts (Khahee Meaning "Living") Among You, Which Shall Rob You Of Your Children (Shawkole Meaning "Make Childless, Miscarry"), And Destroy Your Cattle, And Make You Few In Number; And Your High Ways Shall Be Desolate". Let's Look At This Quote.

The Lord Your God Will Literally Send Wild Animals Which Will Kill Your Children. What Does The Child Have To Do With This? Is This What Your God Does? Takes Your Babies Away From You When You Displease Him. When The Baby Is Snatched Out Of A Woman's Arms, Never To Be Seen Again, Is That The Doings Of God? When A Child Goes Bicycle Riding, And That Is The Last Day That You See Him, Is That The Doings Of God?



**The Misheloffs With Posters Of Their Missing Child**

What About **Bipin Shah's** Case, Where His Ex-Wife Took His Two Daughters And Ran Away. **Bipin Shah** Is A **Philadelphia Banker**, And Is Spending More Than **\$1 Million Dollars** Searching For His Children, Who Are Hidden Away By A Group Called "*Children Of The Underground*". The Group "*Children Of The Underground*" Is Run By A Single Woman Named **Faye Yager**, Who Meets And Helps Women Run Away From Bad Marriages.

To **Faye**, She Is Acting The **Role Of God** Who Helps People Run Away From Spousal Abuse, On The Other Hand, What Happens To The Father Who Loved His Children Regardless Of His Torn Marriage, And Is Left Childless? Is This God's Plan Of Revenge? Does This Sounds Like Someone Who Sends Out Love, Compassion, And Understanding To His Creatures That He Created? Why Did God Have To Let The Situation Get That Far. Your God Has A Funny Way Of Dealing With People.



The Missing Daughters Of Bipin Shah



Faye Yager, The Crusader

Let's Speak About The Tricks That God Plays On People. God Plays A Trick On **Moses** (Mosheh, Muwsa, The Triad Of Names) When He Sends Him As A **God** To The **Pharaoh**, And The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For **God** Is **Eloheem** (אלהים) (Exodus 7:1).

**Ques:** What Kind Of Trick Did God Play On Moses?

**Ans:** God Has A Funny Sense Of Humor, Because He Tells **Moses** To Go Tell The **Pharaoh** In **Exodus 4:21** To Let His People Go, Then God's Angels Goes Ahead Of Moses In A Flying Saucer, Disguised In A **Pillar (Ammood) Of A Cloud (Awnawn)** **Exodus 14:19** And, It Says In **Exodus 4:21**, "...But I Will Harden (Kawshaw) His Heart (Labe), That He Shall Not (La) Let The People Go." So At This Point You Realize That God Was Aware Of His Actions, Because He Specifically Told **Moses** In **Verse 22** And **23**, "Thus Saith The Lord, Israel Is My Son, Even My Firstborn: ...Let My Son Go, That He May Serve Me: And If Thou Refuse To Let Him Go, Behold, I (The Lord) Will Slay Thy (The Pharaoh's) Son, Even Thy Firstborn." This Was A Set Up. This Quote Is Literally Saying, God Put The **Pharaoh** Through All Of This According To **Exodus 9:16**, Just To Show The World The Greatness Of His Power.

**Exodus 9:16**

### Modern Hebrew Script

ואולם בעבור זאת העמדתיך בעבור הראתך את-כחי ולמען ספר שמי בכל-הארץ:

AND OO-LAWM (SURELY) FOR ZOTHE (THIS) AW-BOOR (CAUSE) HAVE I AW-MAD (RAISED YOU UP), FOR TO RAW-AW (SHOW) IN YOUR MY KO'-AKH (POWER); AND THAT MY SHAME (NAME) MAY BE SAW-FAR (DECLARED) THROUGHOUT KOLE (ALL) THE EH'-RETS (PLANET EARTH).

**But To Show You My Power I Have Let You Live So That My Fame Might Spread Over The Whole World.**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**  
**NETER A'aferti: Atum Re**  
**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*AND IN VERY DEED FOR THIS CAUSE HAVE I RAISED THEE UP, FOR TO SHEW IN THEE MY POWER, AND THAT MY NAME MAY BE DECLARED THROUGHOUT ALL THE EARTH.*

By The Time **Moses** Gets To **Tama-Re** (Egypt), The **Pharaoh** Doesn't Let The Children Of Israel Go, Like God Planned In **Exodus 4:21**, So He Could Show His Power. Now This Is Interesting. If You Go Down To **Exodus 4:24**, Where It Reads "*And It Came To Pass By The Way In The Inn (Mawlone), That The Lord (Yahweh) Met (Fawgash) Hint (Moses), And Sought (Bawqash) To Kill (Mooth) Him (Moses).*" Throughout All Of This, God Himself Actually Comes Seeking To Kill **Moses**, Because He Would Not Circumcise His Son. God Is Actually Coming To Kill The Man Who He Just Sent Back To Tama-Re, To Relay A Message To The **Pharaoh** For Him. God Has A Pretty Busy Schedule. Let's See What God Does At This Point.

If You Go To **Exodus Chapter 5, Verse 1**, **Moses** And **Aaron** Go And Say To The **Pharaoh** "*...Thus Saith The Lord (Yahweh) God (Eloheem) Of Israel, Let My People Go,...*". And The **Pharaoh** Answered In **Verse 2**, "*Who Is The Lord (Yahweh), That I Should Obey (Shawmah) His Voice To Let Israel Go? ...Neither Will I Let Israel Go.*" So Gods' Plan Is Working So Far. Remember, He Wants All This To Happen, So He Could Show Off His Power To The World. If You Go To **Exodus 5:3**, **Moses** And **Aaron** Feared That If They Didn't Take The Israelites Out Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt), And Go Sacrifice To "**God**", He Would Strike Them With **Pestilence (Dehber)**, Or With The **Sword (Khehreb)**.

#### **Exodus 5:3**

*AND THEY SAID, THE GOD OF THE HEBREWS HATH MET WITH US: LET US GO, WE PRAY THEE, THREE DAYS' JOURNEY INTO THE DESERT, AND SACRIFICE UNTO THE LORD OUR GOD; LEST HE FALL UPON US WITH PESTILENCE, OR WITH THE SWORD.*

**Kings James Version 1611 A.D.**

The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Pestilence** Is **Dehber** (דִּבֶּר) Meaning "*Plague, Murraine, Cattle-Disease, Cattle-Plague*", And **Sword** Is **Khehreb** (כֶּרֶב) Meaning "*Sword, Knife*". Since This Word **Pestilence** Means "*Cattle-Disease*", And It Is Used Constantly Throughout The Bible When God Sends A Disease Or Pestilence Out, Does This Mean That God Made Or Sent Out The Mad Cow Disease? Some Food For Thought!

**Moses** Knew That God Would Kill Them, Because Back In **Exodus 4:24**, God Comes Himself To Kill Him. Now Why Is It Necessary For God To Use This Scare Tactic? Later In **Exodus**

**20:20 Moses** Says "God Is Come To Prove You, And That His Fear May Be Before Your Faces, That Ye Sin". This Is The Scare Tactic. Didn't Moses' God Know That He Was Trying His Best To Get The Children Of Israel Out Of Tama-Re (Egypt).

Did You Ever Think That The Pharaoh Didn't Understand Moses? Because In **Koran 43:52** The Pharaoh Says "Am I Not Better Than This (Moses), Who Is A Contemptible Wretch And Can Scarcely Express Himself Clearly?". Moses Had A Speech Impediment, So He Couldn't Understand What Moses Was Saying Anyway.

In **Koran 20:24**, Allah Tells **Moses** To Go To The **Pharaoh**, And **Moses** Asks Him In **Verse 27**, To "...Remove The Impediment From My Speech". Why Would **Allah** Or **God, Yhwh, Eloheem, Jehovah**, Whichever Name You Want To Call Him; Why Would He Do This To His **Nabiy** (نبي) Meaning "Prophet", As The Muslims Call Him (**Koran 19:51**)? The Reason Why They Call Him **Nabiy Allah** "Prophet Of Allah" Is Because They Can't Equate Him With **Allah**, Because **Allah** Is **Wahdahu Laa Sharika Lahu** "He Is Alone And Has No Partners". If They Do This, It Would Be Committing **Shirk**, Which Is **Unlawful (Koran 17:111)**. **Koran 17:111** Says "...Praise Be To Allah, Who Begets No Son, And Has No Partner (Shariyk) In (His) Dominion:...". So Now God Or Allah Starts Moses Off On The Wrong Foot. He Can't Even Talk Straight, So You Know He Will Be Ridiculed. You Know You Use To Tease The Boy/Girl On The Corner Who Stuttered While You Were Growing Up, So Imagine How Moses Felt.

All Throughout The Book Of Exodus, God Keeps Sending Moses (Muwsa) And Aaron (Aharown) Back To And Forth To The Pharaoh, Then Goes Ahead Of Him To Harden The Pharaoh's Heart, So By The Time They Get There, The Pharaoh Refuses To Let His People Go. God Is Playing Games With **Moses**. So This Is Your God's Way Of Showing Us His Power. He Turned The Water Into Blood (**Exodus 7:17**), Which Killed All The Fish, Who Had Nothing To Do With The Situation. This God Plagued Them With Frogs (**Exodus 8:6**), Flies (**Exodus 8:24**), Plagued The Animals Of The Field (**Exodus 9:3**), Placed Boils On Men And Animals (**Exodus 9:10**), Caused Hail Storms (**Exodus 9:18**), And Locusts (**Exodus 10:13**) Which Ate Up All The Crops, Darkness Covered The Land (**Exodus 10:22**), And Last But Not Least, God Said In **Exodus 11:1**, "...Yet, Will I Bring One Plague More Upon Pharaoh, And Upon Egypt: Afterwards He Will Let You Go Hence: When He Shall Let You Go, He Shall Surely Thrust You Out Hence Altogether." From The Sound Of This, God Preplanned Or Premeditated Murder.

According To **American Heritage Dictionary**, The Word **Premeditate** Is Defined As: "**To Plan, Arrange, Or Plot (A Crime, For Example) In Advance. --Intr. To Reflect, Ponder, Or Deliberate Beforehand.**" This Was **Premeditated** Because If You Go Down In **Verse 5**, It Says "And All The Firstborn (Bekore) In The Land Of Egypt Shall Die, From The Firstborn (Bekore) Of The Pharaoh That Sitteth Upon His Throne, Even Unto The Firstborn (Bekore) Of The Maidservant That Is Behind The Mill; And All The Firstborn (Bekore) Beasts (Behaymaw)."

The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Firstborn** Is **Bekore** (בכר) Meaning "Firstborn, Firstling". This Is The First Child You Gave Birth To, Became Fully Attached To, And Would Be The Heir Of Your Family, However, God Kills Them All In **Exodus 11:5**. He Even Killed The Firstborn Of Animals In **Exodus 12:29**. Now What Did The Animals Do To Suffer And Die? It Says That

God Hardened The Pharaoh's Heart In **Exodus 14:4**, Not The Animals Heart. The Animals Had Nothing To Do With This, However, God Killed Them Anyway To Show His Power To The World. **This Is The God Of Your Bible!**

**Ques: Does God Take Revenge If You Do Something To Him?**

**Ans:** Yes. In **Nahum 1:2-3** In Your Bible, It Says That Your God Takes Revenge. He Is Furious, And Reserves Wrath For His Enemies.

**Nahum 1:2-3**

*GOD IS JEALOUS (QANNOU), AND THE LORD (YAHWEH) REVENGETH (NAWKAM); THE LORD (YAHWEH) REVENGETH (NAWKAM), AND IS FURIOUS (KHAYMAU); THE LORD (YAHWEH) WILL TAKE VENGEANCE (NAWKAM) ON HIS ADVERSARIES (TSAR), AND HE RESERVETH (NAWTAR) WRATH FOR HIS ENEMIES (OYABE). THE LORD IS SLOW TO ANGER, AND GREAT IN POWER, AND WILL NOT AT ALL ACQUIT THE WICKED: THE LORD HATH HIS WAY IN THE WHIRLWIND AND IN THE STORM, AND THE CLOUDS ARE THE DUST OF HIS FEET.*

*Kings James Version 1611 A.D.*

According To The **American Heritage Dictionary**, The Word **Revenge** Is Defined As:

**Re·Venge** Tr. V. Re·Venged, Re·Veng·ing, Re·Veng·es. **1.** To Inflict Punishment In Return For (Injury Or Insult). **2.** To Seek Or Take Vengeance For (Oneself Or Another Person); Avenge. --Re·Venge N. **1.** The Act Of Taking Vengeance For Injuries Or Wrongs; Retaliation. **2.** Something Done In Vengeance; A Retaliatory Measure. **3.** A Desire For Revenge; Spite Or Vindictiveness. **4.** An Opportunity To Retaliate, As By A Return Sports Match After A Defeat. [Middle English Revengen, From Old French Revengier : Re-, Re- + Vengier, To Take Revenge (From Latin Vindic<sup>3</sup>Re, To Avenge, From Vindex, Vindic-; Avenger; See Deik- Below) ] --Re·Veng·er N.

Thus, From The Above Definition, Your God Retaliates, Meaning "Pay Back. Return Like For Like, Especially Evil For Evil." This Is A Human Quality Whether You Want To Acknowledge It Or Not. If Your Friend Squeals On You, And You Have To Do 25 Years In Jail, Regardless Of How Many Years You Knew Him, He Will Become Your Enemy, You Will Be Furious, Retaliate, And Take Revenge.

Moses' Sister, **Miriam** (Maryam), Complains About Her Brother Marrying An Ethiopian Woman. And That Her Prophecies Are Just As Good As Her Brother's. God Becomes Angry And Furious And Responds In **Numbers 12:1-10**, By Turning Her Into A **Leper** For **14 Days** In **Verse 14**.

Wait. There's More. God's Prophet **Elisha** Becomes Furious At **42 Children** Because They Called Him A **Bald Head**, So He Calls On God And Curses Them, And God Sends **Bears** Out Of The Wilderness, Which Devours And Massacres Them. This Is Right In Your Bible In **2Kings 2:23-24**. Let's Take A Look At It.

## 2 Kings 2:23-24

AND HE (ELISHA) WENT UP FROM THENCE UNTO BETHEL: AND AS HE WAS GOING UP BY THE WAY, THERE CAME FORTH LITTLE (QAWTAWN "YOUNG, SMALL") CHILDREN (NAHAR "BOY, YOUTH") OUT OF THE CITY, AND MOCKED HIM. (I WANT TO MAKE A POINT HERE, WHEN IT SAYS LITTLE CHILDREN, IT MEANT YOUNG SMALL YOUTH BE IT BOYS OR GIRLS. THE CHRISTIANS CLAIM THAT THEY ARE SPEAKING ABOUT YOUNG MEN. LET'S CONTINUE.) AND SAID UNTO HIM, GO UP, THOU BALD HEAD; GO UP, THOU BALD HEAD. AND HE TURNED BACK, AND LOOKED ON THEM, AND CURSED (QAWLAL) THEM IN THE NAME (SHAME) OF THE LORD (YAHWEH). AND THERE CAME FORTH TWO SHE BEARS OUT OF THE WOOD, AND TARE (BAWQAH) FORTY AND TWO CHILDREN OF THEM."

### Kings James Version 1611 A.D.

The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used Above In **2Kings 2:24**, For **Curse** Is **Qawlal** (קלל) Meaning "To Make Dispicable, To Be Curse", Which Is The Same Word Used In **Exodus 21:17**, When God Said "He That Curseth (Qawlal) His Mother Or His Father, Shall Surely Be Put To Death (Mooth Meaning "Kill, Be Executed"). The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Tare** In **2Kings 2:24** Is **Bawqah** (בקע) Meaning "Split, Rip Up, Torn Open". This Same Word **Bawqah** Can Be Found In **2Kings 8:12**, Where It Says: "And Hazael Said, Why Weepeth My Lord? And He Answered, Because I Know The Evil That Thou Wilt Do Unto The Children Of Israel: Their Strong Holds Wilt Thou Set On Fire, And Their Young Men Wilt Thou Slay (Hawrag "Kill") With The Sword (Khehreh), And Wilt Dash (Rawtash) Their Children (Olale "Child, Boy"), And Rip Up (Bawqah) Their Women With Child (Hawreh "Pregnant")." Then Again This **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word **Bawqah** Can Be Found In **2Kings 15:16** And It Says "Then Menahem Smote Tiphshah, And All That Were Therein, And The Coasts Thereof From Tirzah: Because They Opened Not To Him, Therefore He Smote It; And All The Women Therein That Were With Child (The Pregnant Women) He Ripped (Bawqah) Up". This Is Cruel. Why Did The New Born Babies Have To Suffer This Fate. The Young Men Will Be Killed With Swords, The Little Children Will Be Dashed Meaning "**Beat**", And They Will Rip Up The Pregnant Women, All In The Name Of The **All-Loving God**. These Are Innocent Children Involved. Now Look At The Word '**All**'. According To The **American Heritage Dictionary**, It Means "Being Or Representing The Entire Or Total Number, Amount Or Quantity". So If God Is "**All Loving**", Then That Means That He Should Love All The Children, But It's Obvious That God Picks Favorites. This Is In Your Bible.

Some Biblical Scholars Such As **Dr. James Hastings** Claim That This Story Is A Folklore To Guide "Rude And Naughty Children". If **Elisha** Is The Prophet Of God, And He Called On The Same Name Of His **God (Yahweh)** To **Curse (Qawlal)** These Children, And **2 Bears** Came, **Ate Them Up And Tore Them To Pieces**, Then This Must Obviously Be The Works Of His God. This Is The Same God That You Go To Worship Every Sunday. Now, Ask Yourself, If God Allows This To Happen, Then He Must Allow Babies To Be Snatched Away From Their Mothers Never To Be Seen Again, Or Young Innocent Kids To Be Killed In Crossfire Between Gangs, Or Children To Be Killed In Car Accidents. God Must Allow This To Happen, Because He Is The

**All-Seeing And All-Knowing**, Right. Wrong. God Is All-Knowing, However, He Allowed The **Shunammite** Son To Die In **2Kings 4:20** Where It Says: *"And When He Had Taken Him, And Brought Him To His Mother, He Sat On Her Knees Till Noon, And Then Died (Mooth)." The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For Died In The Above Quote 2Kings 4:20 Is Mooth (מוֹת) Meaning "To Die, Kill, Have One Executed".*

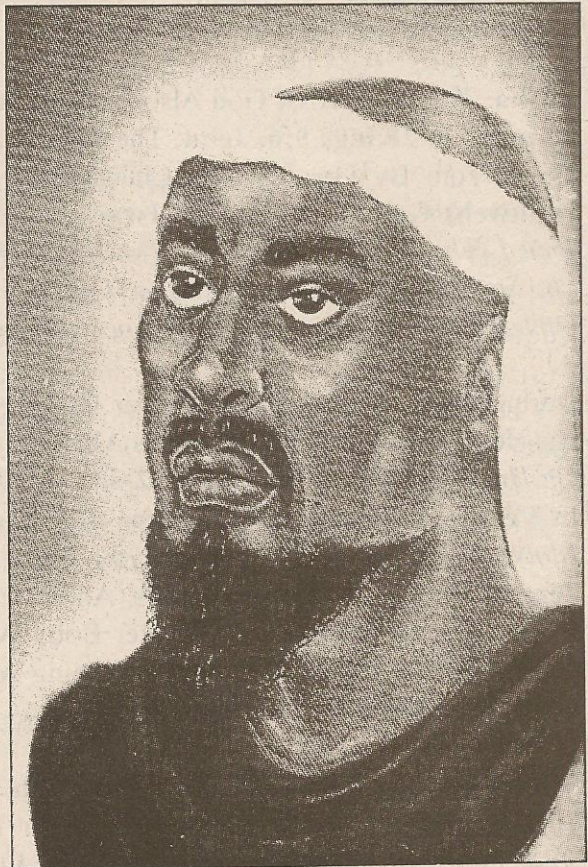
**Ques: Since God Is The All-Seeing And All-Knowing, Why Did He Allow The Shunammite's Son To Die In 2Kings 4:20?**

**Ans:** First, Before I Answer This Question, Let Me Tell You The Story Of The Shunammite Son. **Elisha**, Who Is The Prophet Of God, Passed By The Shunammite House Everyday On His Travels, And Refused Bread From Her. The Shunammite Woman Suspected That He Was A Man Of God According To **2Kings 4:9**, So She Made A Chamber For Him, With A Bed, Table, Stool, And Candlestick To Make Him Feel At Home When He Passes By Again. So The Next Day He Came Around, In **Verse 11**, It Says He Took Her Up On Her Offer, And Stayed There That Night. In Compensation For Her Kindness, He Wanted To Offer Something In **Verse 13**, So His Servant **Gehazi** In **Verse 14**, Says *"Verily She Hath No Child, And Her Husband Is Old"*. So Elisha Tells The Shunammite Women In **Verse 16**, She Will Have A Son Next Year, Which Is The Same Conversation That The Angel Of God Had With **Abraham** In **Genesis 17:21**. This Was Done Against Her Will, Because In **2Kings 4:16**, She Says *"Nay, My Lord (Awdone), Thou Man (Eesh) Of God (Eloheem), Do Not Lie (Kawzab Meaning "Tell A Lie") Unto Thine Handmaid"*.

When The Shunammite Woman's Son Becomes Grown, He Goes Out To Help His Father Harvest The Crops (**2Kings 4:18**), And He Said In **Verse 19**, *"My Head, My Head"*. Later On That Day, He Died On His Mothers Knees. Now, What Was The Point Of God Allowing **Elisha** To Bless This **Shunamite** Women With A Child, Only For Him To Die When He Becomes Grown? God's Plan Was To Let The Child Die, Just So That **Elisha** Can Perform A Miracle Of Bringing Her Child Back To Life In **2Kings 4:34-35**.

**2 Kings 4:34-35** *"And He Went Up, And Lay Upon The Child, And Put His Mouth Upon His Mouth, And His Eyes Upon His Eyes, And His Hands Upon His Hands: And He Stretched Himself Upon The Child; And The Flesh Of The Child Waxed Warm. Then He Returned, And Walked In The House To And Fro; And Went Up, And Stretched Himself Upon Him: And The Child Sneezed Seven Times And The Child Opened His Eyes."*

*Kings James Version 1611 A.D.*



**Elisha, The Prophet Of God**

The Question Now Would Be, What About How The Mother Felt When Her Child Died On Her Knees, Not Knowing Whether He Would Return Again. What About Her Emotions? Was It Necessary To Put Her Through That Mental Stress. She Told **Elisha**, The **Prophet**, In **2Kings 4:28**, *"Did I Desire A Son Of My Lord? Did I Not Say, Do Not Deceive Me?"* The Shunammite Women Did Not Believe That She Would Conceive A Son, Then It Was Taken Away From Her. Just To Be Returned Back To Her. Why? Couldn't God Just Have Left It Alone After She Was Blessed With A Child. Wasn't That Enough? No. This Was God's Way Of Showing Her His Power. Why Would He Have To Show It? If He's Truly All That He Claims To Be, Why Must He Prove It Over And Over Again?

This Same Prophet Of God, **Elisha**, Also Lied To **Haza'el** In **2Kings 7:10** Where It Says *"Go Say Unto Him, Thou Mayest Certainly Recover: Howbeit The Lord Hath Shewed Me That He Shall Surely Die"*. Now, A Lie Is A Lie, Regardless Of Whether You Are The Prophet Of God, Or A Bum Standing On The Street Corner. **Haza'el's** Master, **Ben-Hadad**, King Of Syria Was Sick, So He Sent **Haza'el** To **Elisha**, To *"Inquire Of The Lord By Him, Saying, Shall I Recover Of This Disease?"*. So God Allowed **Elisha** To Lie, Since He Received This Information From God Right. **Elisha** Informed **Haza'el** That He Would Be The Next King Over Syria In **2Kings 8:13**, So He, **Haza'el**, Also Lied To **Ben-Hadad** And Told Him He Would Recover. The Next Day, **Haza'el** Takes *"A Thick Cloth, Dipped It In Water And Spreads It On (Ben-Hadad's) Face, So That He Died (Mooth)"* According To **Verse 15**. **Haza'el** Suffocated **Ben-Hadad** To Death Just To Become The King. If **Elisha** Didn't Let Him Know That He Would Be The Next King, And Let Nature Take Its Course, Then **Haza'el** Would Not Have Killed His Master.

**Elisha**, The Prophet Of God Also Incites The Next Mass Murders That Happen In The Books Of **2Kings**. In **2Kings 9:6**, **Jehu**, The Son Of **Jehosh'aphat** Was Anointed By **Elisha** Over Israel. He Is Told By One Of The Children Of The Prophets In **2Kings 9:6-10**. That The **Lord (Yahweh) God (Eloheem) Of Israel** Wants Him To *"Smite The House Of Ahab Thy Master, That I (The Lord) May Avenge The Blood Of My Servants The Prophets, And The Blood Of All The Servants Of The Lord, At The Hand Of Jezebel. The Dogs Shall Eat Jezebel In The Portion Of Jezreel, And There Shall Be None To Bury Her."*

During **Jehu's** Reign As King Over Israel, He Kills **Jehoram** With A Bow That Goes Through His Heart (**2Kings 9:24**). He Kills **Ahaziah**, King Of **Judah** (**2Kings 9:27**), Then He Tells *"Two Or Three Eunuchs"* In **2Kings 9:32-33**, To Throw Down **Jezebel** From The Window, And It Says In **Verse 33**, *"And He Said, Throw Her Down. So They Threw Her Down: And Some Of Her Blood Was Sprinkled On The Wall, And On The Horses: And He Trode Her Under Foot."* **Jezebel** Was Trampled By Horses, And Her Body Was Left There, So That The Dogs Ate Her Flesh. The Only Remnants Of Her Body Was A Skull, Feet, Palms And Hands According To **2Kings 9:35**. Remember, **Jehu** Is Doing All This Because God Asked Him To Take Revenge For Him In **Verse 6-10**. There's More.

**Jehu** Then Orders All The Sons Of **Ahab**, Which Were Seventy To Be Beheaded In **2Kings 10:6-9**, And In **Verse 11** It Makes It Clear That He *"Slew All That Remained Of The House Of Ahab, And All His Great Men, And His Kinsfolks, And His Priests, Until He Left Him None Remaining"*. Then If You Go To **Verse 13** And **14**, **42 Brothers** Of **Ahaziah** Were Going To

"Salute The Children" Of Ahab, And Jehu Slew All Of Them, And Says In **Verse 16**, "...See My Zeal For The Lord (Yahweh)". And If You Look Up The Word Zeal In Aramic (Hebrew), It Is Qincaw (צִנְאוּ) Meaning "Ardour (To Burn) Zeal, Jealousy, Of God Against Men". Thus This Quote Is Verifying That Jehu Is Working Off Of The Jealousy Or Zeal Of The Lord (Yahweh). This Jealousy Or Zeal Caused Jehu To Massacre Everybody In Samaria That Was Left Of The House Of Ahab.

Then It Says Down In **Verse 17** That Jehu Did This "...According To The Saying (Dawhaw) Of The Lord (Yahweh), Which He Spake (Dawbar) To Elijah.", And Elijah Was Gods' Prophet. To Top It Off, Jehu Gathers All The Worshippers, Prophets, And Priests Of Ba'al, Puts Them All In One Building, Deceiving Them "In Subtily" (**2Kings 10:19**), And The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For Subtily Is Okbaw (עֲקָבָה) Meaning "Craftiness, Insidious (Intending To Trap)". So Jehu Was Being Crafty, And Sends 80 Men Inside To Massacre All Of Them (**2Kings 10:24-28**).

Now That The Whole House Of Ahab Is Destroyed, And Everybody Who Associates Themselves With Ahab, God, The Lord, And They Use The Word Yahweh Himself Says To Jehu In **2Kings 10:30**, "...Because Thou Hast Done Well In Executing (Awsaw "Do, Work, Put In Order, Institute") That Which Is Right (Yawshawr "Upright, Correct, Pleasing, Proper") In Mine Eyes (Ahyin), They Children Of The Fourth Generation Shall Sit On The Throne Of Israel." I Am Trying To Understand This Quote. Can You Preachers Or Rabbis Please Explain This To Me God Is Literally Telling Jehu, Because You Did Well And That Which Was Upright Or Proper In My Eyes, It Pleased God That He Killed All These People. He, Jehu Will Be Established On The Throne. Jehu Just Committed A Chain Of Mass Murders. And It Pleased God. Why? I'll Tell You Why.

**Ques: Why Did God Allow Jehu To Commit A Chain Of Mass Murders?**

**Ans:** Because The House Of Ahab Did Not Worship Jehu's God. They Worshipped Their God Ba'al (**2Kings 10**). They Did Not Give Reverence To The God Of Israel, And The God Of Israel Became Jealous, For He Is A Jealous God (**Exodus 34:14**). In Turn He Made His Prophets Jealous (**1Kings 19:10, 14**), Thus God Gave Them Permission To Go Out And Massacre All These People Just Because They Did Not Acknowledge Him As Their God. Did You Ever Wonder Why God Has To Constantly Remind You In The Bible That He Is "The Lord God". There Is None Other Like Him? If This Were Really True, He Would Not Have To Keep Drilling It Into The Minds Of His Followers Or Worshippers. They Would Automatically Know This. It Sounds To Me Like God Is More So Trying To Convince Himself In This Quote.

**Exodus 34:14**

### Modern Hebrew Script

כי לא תשתחוו לאל אחר כי יהיה קנא שמו אל קנא הוא:

FOR YOU WILL **SHAW-KHAW** (WORSHIP) **LO** (NO) **AKH-AIR** (OTHER) **EL**. FOR **YAHUWA**, WHOSE **SHAME** (NAME) IS **QAN-NAW** (JEALOUS), IS A **QAN-NAW** (JEALOUS) **EL**:

For You Will Shawkhaw 'Prostrate' To No Akhair 'Other' El: For A Yahuwa (A Yahuwa Not The Yahuwa), Who Is Qawnaw 'Jealous' For His Name Is A Qawnaw 'Jealous' El:

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:  
**NETER A'aferti: Atum Re**  
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

*FOR THOU SHALT WORSHIP NO OTHER GOD: FOR THE LORD, WHOSE NAME IS JEALOUS, IS A JEALOUS GOD:*

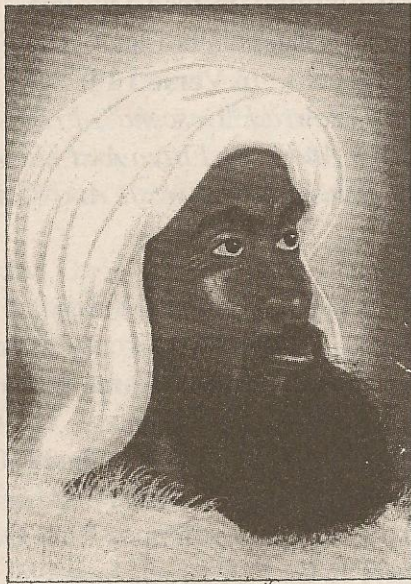
If You Go Back To **1Kings 19:10, 14**, **Elijah** The Prophet Of God Says "...I Have Been Very Jealous For The Lord (Yahweh) God Of Hosts:", Then In **Verse 14** It Repeats The Same Statement.

**Ques: What Was Elijah Jealous Of?**

**Ans: Elijah** Was Jealous For His God, Because The Children Of Israel Forgot The God Of Israel. They Started Worshipping Ba'al And Killing The Prophets Of The God Of Israel, Thus He Was On The Run For His Life From **Jezebel**, A Worshipper Of **Ba'al** Who Did Not Fear His God (**1Kings 19:2**).

**Elijah** Challenged All The Prophets Of **Ba'al**. There Were **450 Prophets**, And **400 Prophets Of The Groves**, So There Was **850 Prophets** All Together That Sat At The Table With **Jezebel** According To **1Kings 18:19**. **Elijah's** Challenge Was: Two Bullocks Or Bulls Will Be Laid On Two Altars, With No Fire Under It. Whoever Can Call On The Name Of Their God, And Their God Puts Fire On The Bull, Then That Would Be The God Who Everybody Will Worship (**1Kings 18:23-25**). The Prophets Of **Ba'al** Sit There Since The Morning And Their God Doesn't Pull Through, So Elijah Mocks Them Saying In **Verse 27**, "*Cry Aloud, For He Is A God; Either He Is Talking, Or He Is Pursuing, Or He Is In A Journey, Or ...Sleepeth, And Must Be Awaked.*" **Elijah** Comes At The Evening, Puts Twelve Stones Down. Built An Altar, Poured Water On It Three Times, Said His Prayers, And His God Consumed It With Fire. Then He Took All **850** Prophets Of **Ba'al** And It Says In **Verse 40**, "*...Elijah Brought Them Down To The Brook Kishon, And Slew Them There.*" God Condones This. God Actually Allowed This Mass Murder To Happen Just Because He Is A Jealous God, And They Didn't Believe In Him

The King **Ahab** Runs Home And Tells His Wife **Jezebel**, And **Jezebel** Says In **1Kings 19:2** "*So Let The Gods (Eloheem) Do To Me, And More Also, If I Make Not Thy Life As The Life Of One Of Them By Tomorrow About This Time.*" **Jezebel** Was Not Afraid Of **Elijah**, Nor His God. She Challenged Him, And Wanted To Kill Him Like How He Killed Her Prophets, So Elijah Is Now Running For His Life Because He's Scared. **Elijah** Lost Faith In His Own God In **Verse 4**. And "*Requested (Shawal "Asked") For Himself That He Might Die (Mooth)*".



**Elijah, The Tishbite, The Prophet Of God**



**Jezebel, Worshipper Of Ba'al**

Elijah, Who Just **Killed 850 People**, Lost All His Faith In His Own God And Asked To Die. He Didn't Think That God Could Come Through For Him Anymore. He Asked God To *"Take Away My Life (Nehfesh "Soul")"*. How Can You Kill **850 People** Then Want To Die Because One Lady Wants To Kill You? Elijah Goes Against The **6Th Commandment In Exodus 20:13**, Where It Says *"Thou Shall Not Kill"*, Yet, It's Okay For Him To Kill **850 People**, However, When One Lady Want's To Kill Him, Now, All Of A Sudden It's A Problem, And He Wants To Die. God Condone's This In Your Bible. This Is Not The Only Time That Elijah Massacres A Lot Of People And God Condone's It. And The Koran Acknowledges This Prophet **Elijah** As (Ilyaa's - الياس Koran 37:123), (Ilyasa'a - اليسع Koran 6:86, 38:48), (Ilyaasiyn - الياسين Koran 37:130).

In **2Kings Chapter 1:1-17**, It Speaks About A King Named **Ahaziah** In The Bible Who Fell Down Through A Lattice, Which Is A Net In His Chamber, And Became Sick. He Then Sends Out His Messengers To Ask **Ba'alzebub (בעלזבוב)**, The God Of Ekron Was He Going To Recover. God Tunes In On This Conversation, And Sends His **Angel, Malawk (מלך)** Meaning *"Representative, Messenger"* In **Verse 3**, To Elijah To Tell Him *"Arise, Go Up To Meet The Messengers Of The King Of Samaria, And Say Unto Them, Is It Not Because There Is Not A God (Eloheem) In Israel, That Ye Go To Inquire Of Ba'al-Ze'bub The God Of Ekron?"* Let's Look At The Geography Of These Two Places For A Minute. Samaria Is A Region Of Northern Palestine. It Is The Capital City Of The Northern Kingdom Of Israel Located 30 Miles (50 Km) North Of Jerusalem And 6 Miles (10 Km) Northwest Of Shechem. Ekron Is The Most Northerly Of The 5 Principal Cities Of The Philistines; Located In The Lowlands Of Judah And Later Given To Dan. Both Of These Cities Were Located In Palestine, However, Samaria, Where The King Ahaziah Lived Was Associated With Israel, Thus, Ahaziah Was Suppose To Be Worshipping The God Of Israel, And Not Ba'al-Zebub The God Of Ekron. This Made God Jealous Of The Fact, That He Inquired Another God Beside Him. Remember **Exodus 20:3 "THOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME"**. Throughout God's Jealousy, He Curses Ahaziah In **Verse 4**,

To Die, All Because He Inquired Of Another God "**Ba'al-Ze'bub**" Instead Of Him. It Gets Worse. When The News Reaches Ahaziah, And He Finds Out That This Is Elijah, The Tishbite, He Sends Out **51** Soldiers To Elijah, And Let's Read What Happens. In **Verse 10** It Says *"If I Be A Man Of God (Eloheem), Then Let Fire (Aysh) Come Down (Yawrad "Descend") From Heaven (Shawmahyim -Where God Lives), And Consume (Awkal) Thee And They Fifty. And There Came Down (Yawrad) Fire (Aysh) From Heaven (Shawmahyim -Where God Lives), And Consumed (Awkal) Him And His Fifty."*

This Not Only Happens Once, But Twice. The Next Time It Happens, Ahaziah Sends **51** More Soldiers To Elijah In **Verse 11**, And They Suffer The Same Fate As The First Group In **Verse 12, Cremation**. All Of Them Were **Cremated** On The Spot With **Fire**, Which **Came Down From Heaven Where God Lives**. Now The Third Time Ahaziah Sends Out 51 Soldiers, The Captain Gets Down On His Knees And Begs For Their Life, And The **Angel Or Malawk Of God (Eloheem)** Says In **Verse 15**, Okay *"Go Down With Him: Be Not Afraid Of Him"*. Ahaziah Was Already Cursed By God, So By The Time Elijah Comes To Him, He **Re-iterates** That God Said Because You Went To Ask Of Ba'al-Ze'bub, Instead Of Me, The God Of Israel, You Will Die On That Bed. Then If You Go To **Verse 17**, It Says *"So He Died (Mooth) According To The Word Of The Lord (Yahweh) Which Elijah Had Spoken."* Was All This Necessary? Why Couldn't God Just Mind His Business, And Let Ahaziah's Messengers Go To The Ba'al-Ze'bub, The God Of Ekron? Wouldn't That Have Saved **102 Innocent Lives** Who Were Just Doing What Their Master Or King Required Of Them? They Were Simply Following Orders. Why Couldn't God Just Send Them Back And Say, You'll Have Nothing To Do With This. This Is Between Me And Ahaziah. You Know Why, Because This Act Was Done Out Of God's Jealousy.

**Ques: Besides Jealousy, Are There Any Other Stories Such As Conspiracy In The So-Called Holy Bible?**

**Ans:** Yes. If You Go To 2Kings 12:20, The Servants Of Joash Made A Conspiracy Against Him, And Killed Him. Then Later On In 2Kings 14:5, Joash's Son Amaziah Reigned On The Throne, And When He Became Stable In His Position, He Killed All The Servants Who Took Part In The Death Of His Father. This Is Revenge. The Same Revenge That God Performs In Nahum 1:2-3. So Tell Me Mr. Preacherman, What's The Difference Between When God Kills, When God's Prophets Kills And When A Civilian Kills And God Punishes Him Or Her In Your Bible.



**Moses, An Eloheem**

All Of These Murders In The Book Of Kings Are Happening Because The Kings Are Worshipping Other Gods Besides The God Of Israel Who Continuously Makes It Clear In The

Bible That He Is A **Jealous God (Exodus 14:20)**, And He Sends Out His Prophets To Be Jealous For Him (**1Kings 19:10**), Who Kills In The Name Of Their **Lord (Yahweh) God (Eloheem) Of Israel**. However, If You Go Back To The **10 Commandments Of God**, God Makes It Clear In **Exodus 20:13**, Not To Kill "**Thou Shalt Not Kill**". This Is One Of The **10 Commandments** According To Your Bible That Was Sent Down From God Himself By Way Of Moses (*Refer To El's Holy Torah*).

So Now The Question That I'm Asking You Mr. Preacher, Or Mr. Jew, Is, If, According To Your Bible, Which You So-Claim Is A Holy Book, Your God Specifically Tells You Not To Kill On Countless Occasions, Why Does He Make An Exception To The Rule By Condoning His Prophets To Commit Murder?

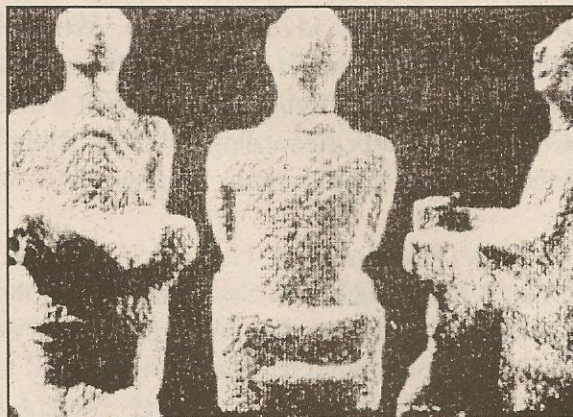
Why Does He Give You A Commandment Commanding You To Do Something, And Then Go Behind Your Back And Do The Same Thing He Tells You Not To Do? It's Ironical That God Doesn't Practice What He Preaches And Neither Do You Mr. Preacherman. Something Is Wrong Here. Something's Not Right With This Picture. God Commands You Not To Kill, Yet Goes And Tells **Cain (Qayn) And Abel (Habiyl)** To Offer A Sacrifice To Him In **Genesis Chapter 4**. Are There Precedents For Killing When It Comes To God And His Prophets? As A Person Whose Soul Is Seeking The Truth, I Just Want To Know, When Is The Line Drawn Between What Is Right And What Is Wrong With God. Don't Tell Me Mr. Christian, To Just Close My Eyes, Have Faith And God Will Prevail. You Want Me To Pretend Like I Didn't Come Across All These Evil Malicious Stories And Contradictions In Your Bible.

**Ques: Why Is Killing Condoned In The Bible And Koran?**

**Ans:** It's Okay To Kill In Your Bible, Just As Long As You're Killing In My Name, And Do Not Bind Partners With Anyone Else, Then I, "**God**", Will Kill You, Or Send Someone To Kill You. The Muslims Fall Under This Same Principle. They Believe In One God, Allah, And That Muhammad (Ahmad, Makhmuwd, The Triad Of Names) Is His Prophet, So If You Go Out And Kill In "**Sabiyl Allah**" (**The Path Of Allah**) (**Koran 2:190**), Then It's Okay. You Have To Go And Become A **Martyr**, A **Mushaahida**, And Bomb Up The World Trade Center, And Terrorize People. Killing Babies And Innocent People All In The Name Of Your **God Allah Or Jehovah, Yhwh Or Buddha**. After It's All Over, Then What? What Will You Have Accomplished For Your God? The Fact That Another Life Was Taken Away. Religion Breeds This Type Of Ignorance. (*Refer To Scroll #98, Does Religion Breed Ignorance*) Religion Breeds This Mentality That "*Laa Ilaaha Ila Allah, Wahdahu Laa Sharika Lahu*", **There Is No God But Allah, He Is Alone And Has No Partner (Koran 4:87)**. Thus If You Attempt To Explain To Them In Your Koran Muslims It Says **Koran 7:138 (Aalihatan)**, **Koran 19:81 (Aalihatan)**, **Koran 7:127 (Aalihataka)**, **Koran 43:58 (Aalihatuna)**, **Koran 7:127 (Aalihataka)**, Which Is The **Pluralization** Of The Name Allah, They Will Say **Blasphemy**. **Istaghfir Allah**, A Term Used For "**Forgive Allah**", And **Why Would Allah Be Forgiven?** The Name **Allat (اللات)** Is Used As The Female Gender Of Allah (الله), In **Koran 53:19**, Yet At The Same Time Scholars Dispute The Meaning Of **Allat**

**Ques: Who Is Allat?**

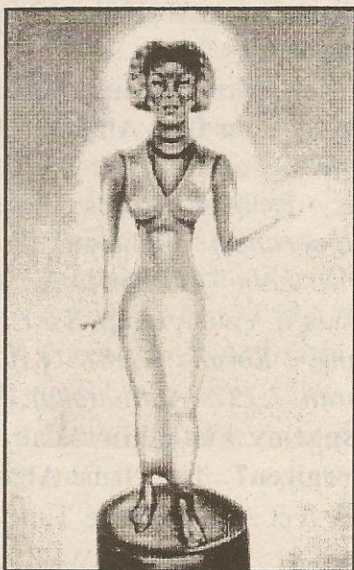
**Ans:** Allat Is The Moon God Yet, Scholars Claim That It Is The Idol Lat, Which Was A Man Who Lived On A Rock Near Ta'if, And Use To Entertain The Pilgrims To Makkah With Barley Drinks And Food. When He Died The People Built A Shrine To Him On The Same Rock And Began Worshipping Him. According To **Jarir Tabari**, Originally This Word Was **Allahatun** (اللات), Which Became **Al-Lat** (اللة). The Word **Al-Lat** (اللة) Simply Means "Female Source". (Refer To Scroll #66, God, God, God Page 16, 18-19).



The Moon God Allah

The Idol **Allat** Is Mentioned In The Koran In Conjunction With The Other Two Idols, **Al Uzza** And **Manat**. **Allah** Is The Moon God And **Allat** Is The Moon Goddess. •

During The Nineteenth Century, 3 Archaeologists Named **Arnaud**, **Halevy** And **Glaser** Went To Saudi Arabia And Dug Up Thousands Of **Sabean**, **Mineae** And **Qatabanian** Inscriptions Which Were Translated. In The 1940'S And 50'S **G. Caton Thompson**, **Charleton S. Coon**, **Wendell Phillips**, **W.F. Albright** And **Richard Bower** Excavated Sites At Qataban, Timna And Marib, Which Was The Ancient Capital Of Sheba. They Found That These Inscriptions And Votive Read On The Bowls Were Used In The Worship Of The "Daughters Of Allah", **Al-Lat**, **Al-Uzza**, One Of Allah's Name Is **Al Azza**. The **Kaaba** Was A Temple To **Isis**. No Other Building In Al Islam Is A Cuble. Only In Tama-Re (Egypt). **Muhammad** Had A Wife Who Was A Tama-Rean (Egyptian), Named **Miriam Qibtiyya**. **Manat** Is The Last Mentioned Daughters Of Allah, And This Can Be Found In **Koran 53:19-20**. The Three Daughters Of Allah Were Depicted At Times Together With Allah, The Moon God, With A Crescent Moon Above Them. Below Is An Idol Of The Moon God Allah Found In Saudia Arabia.



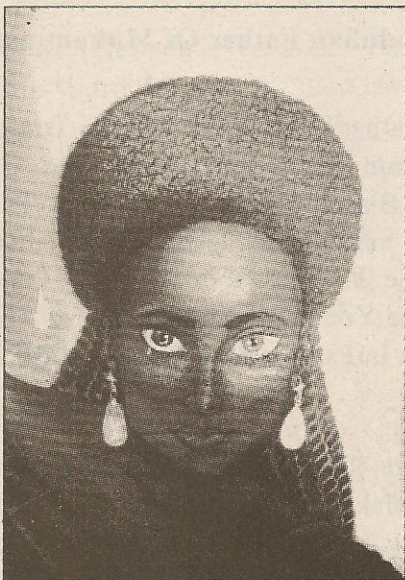
Al-Lat, The Female Goddess



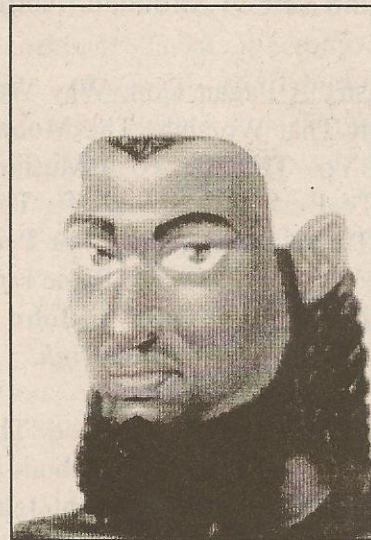
The Statue Of The Daughters Of Allah

This Was Not Only Found In Saudia Arabia, It Was Also Found In Palestine, Lebanon, And Iraq. Archeological Facts Prove That The Dominant Religion Of Arabia Was The Cult Of The Moon. **(Refer To Scroll #193, The Religion-Islam Unmasked)**. This Is Also Why Muslims Use The Crescent As Their Symbol, And Look For The Moon To Break Their Fast Of Ramadaan, One Of The Biggest Festival In Islam. The Muslims Wait For The New Moon To Begin And End Ramadaan, However, The New Moon Doesn't Look Like A Crescent (**Koran 2:189**). You Depend On The Mistranslation Of **Koran 2:189**, And Are Not Aware That The Term "New Moon", Is Not Found In The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic). The Word Used Is **El Ahillat** (الاهله) Meaning "Moon Crescents".

One Of The Names Of The Moon God Was **Sin**, Which Is Also One Of The Titles Of **Aset** (**Ishtar**) Daughter Of **Sin** Or **Nannar**. **Ishtar** Or **Aset** (**Isis**) Was Also Called **Ashtaroth** (**Judges 10:6**) Or **Astaroth** In The Bible. In Tama-Re Her Name Was **Aset**. She Is Also Called **Diana**, **Dina**. This Is Why Muslims Call Their Religion **Din'l Islam** (دين السلام), **Malik'l Yuwm** **Din** Or **Deen**. **Inanna**, **Astarte**, **Nana**, **Nut**, **Anat**, **Anahita**, **Auset**, **Ishara**, **Ashtart**, **Attoret**, **Attar**, **Hathor**, **Sin**, And The **Venus Star** (**Sumerian Dil-Bat**) Are Other Names Used For **Aset**. **Ishtar** Also Became Considered A Deity In Babylonia. There The Morning Star Is Called The "Male Venus" And The Evening Star Is Called The "Female Venus". That's The Two Main Prayer Of The Muslim 'Salatu'l Fajr, Morning Or Sunrise And Salat'l Maghrib, Sunset Prayer, Both Dealing With The Coming And Going Of The Moon. In Both Aspects, **Ishtar** Is Always A Deity In Babylonian Mythology. In Actuality, **Ishtar** Is The Daughter Of **Nannar/Sin** And **Ningal**, However, She Is Also Known As The Daughter Of **Luna** And **Zeun**, Only Because She Pledged Allegiance To These Deities. **(Refer To The Holy Tablets, Scroll #130, Conflict Between The Gods)**



**Ishtar Daughter Of Sin**

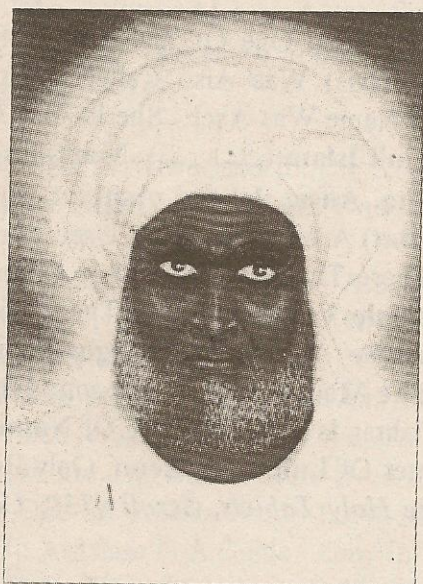


**Sin/Nannar Father Of Ishtar**

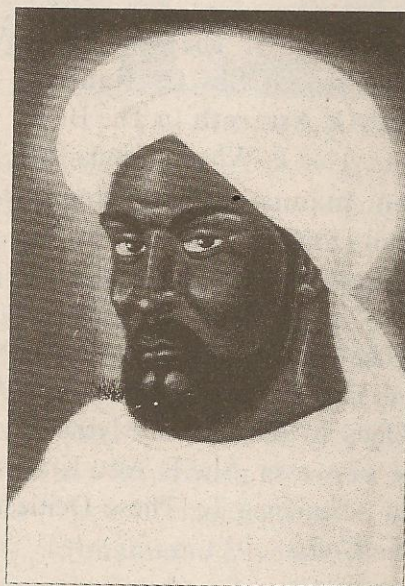
360 Gods Were Worshipped At The Ka'aba In Mecca, However, The Moon God Was The Chief God, And Mecca Was Built As A Shrine For The Moon God, Which Made It The Most Sacred

Built Site Of Arabian Paganism. The Question At This Point Would Be, "Why Is Allah Never Distinguished In Your Koran"?

Muhammad, The Prophet Of Islam, Wanted Allah To Be The Sole God Worshipped, Because He Was Already Recognized As The Greatest Or Oldest God/Deity. Say It, "**Allahu Akbar** (أكبر الله), **Allah Is The Greatest**". Greatest Or Oldest Of What? That's Right, The Rest Of The 359 Other Gods And Goddess! **Muhamad's** Father's Name Was **Abdullah** Or **Abdullat/Abdallat "Servant Of Allat"**. They Changed His Name From **Ahmad** To **Muhammad**, And From Son Of **Abdullat** To Son Of **Abdullah**.



**Muhammad Son Of Abdullah (Abdullat)**



**Abdullat, Father Of Muhammad**

If Allah Wasn't A Pagan God, Why Was Muhammad Father's Name Abdullah? **Islam** Is Just Another **Cult** That Worships The **Moon God**, Taken From **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Like All Others. However, If You Tell This To A Muslim, They Will Say Blasphemy, And Kill You. They Don't Want You To Reveal The Truth To Them About Their Scriptures. They Want To Remain In That Blind Tunnel. Religion Is For People Who Choose To Settle For Anything. God Can't Provide For You No More. It's Time For You To Become Your Own God. **Is It Not Written In Your Laws I Said Ye Are Gods In John 10:34**, And Then In **Psalms 82:6** It Says, **And All Of Ye Are The Children Of The Most High**.

You Have To Become That God That Controls And Rules Your Every Thoughts, And Imagine-Ation, And Become Somebody. You Have To Make It Happen. You Can't Sit Around Calling On **God** Or **Allah**, **Buddah**, **Jehovah**, **Yhwh** Any More Because He's Not Listening To You. You Go To Church On Saturday, Yet In **Genesis 2:2**, It Says It's **A Day Of Rest For God**. **Shawbath** (שבת) Meaning "*To Desist, To Cease, Rest*", From What You Are Doing. You Are Praying To God And He Is Sleeping, That's Why Your Prayers Are Not Being Answered. It's Not Only The Christians. **Koran 2:186** Says "*I (Allah) Listen To The Prayer Of Every Suppliant*".

*When He Calls On Me". So It Is Obvious That Allah Also Stopped Answering Their Prayers Also. Now Which God Are You Praying To?*

You Are God. You Are The Sons Of The Most High, **El Elyuwn El (Neter Shil Neteru) (Psalms 82:6)**. You Are A Part Of All, And Only You, If You Want To, Can Make Things Happen For Yourself, And That's What I Teach In **Nuwaubu**, Which Is **Sound, Right Reasoning**, Which Leads To A **Right Overstanding**. You Will Be Standing Over All This Crap That They Try To Teach You In Church Or Synagogues Or Mosques. You Will See The Crap In What Their Teaching You, Investigate It For Yourself And Find Out The Truth, Because Only The Truth Will Make You Free, Not Set You Free. Some Say Set, It's Make You Free. Let's Take A Look At Some Of The Other Stories Of The So-Called Holy Bible.

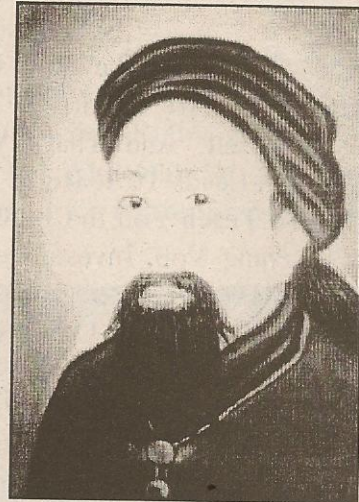
In **1Samuel Chapter 18-19 David (Dawiyd)** Is Running For His Life Away From **Saul**, Because **Saul** Wants Him Dead Out Of Jealousy. **David** Became Loved More By The People Of The Town, Because He Killed More Enemies In Battle Than **Saul (1Samuel 18:7-8)**. **Saul** Thought The Next Step For **David** Was His Kingdom, So He Plotted To Kill **David** With A Javelin In **Verse 11**. Wait It Gets Worse. **Saul** Plots For **David** To Marry His Daughter **Merab**, However, He Must First Fight The Philistines (**1Samuel 18:17**), In Which **Saul** Hopes For Him To Die In The Battle. When This Plan Fails, And **Saul** Marries **Merab** To **Adriel The Meholathite** In **Verse 19**. Then **Saul's** Other Daughter **Michal** Falls In Love With **David**, So **Saul** Tells **David** If He Wants To Marry Her, He Has To Bring Home, And I Quote "*...An Hundred Foreskins (Orlaw) Of The Philistines, To Be Avenged Of The King's Enemies...*" (**1Samuel 18:25**), However, **Saul** Still Wants The Philistine To Kill **David**. Again, His Plot Fails. And **David** Brings Home 200 Philistine Foreskins (**Orlaw - 1Samuel 18:27**).

The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Foreskin** Is **Orlaw (ערלת)** Meaning "*Uncircumcised*", And This Same Word **Orlaw (ערלת)** Can Be Found In **Genesis 17:23-24**, When God Commands **Abraham** To Circumcise All The Male Of His Family. (*Refer To Bulletin #6, "Are You Circumcised Correctly"*). This Is Deranged! **Saul** Must Have Been Insane To Even Think Of Having 100 Foreskin Brought To Him, And **David**, Who Was A Homosexual Anyway, And Didn't Mind, Brought Home Not Only 100, But 200 Foreskins. This Makes **Saul** More Angry, And Now He Tells All His Servants To Go After **David** To Kill Him. **Jonathan**, Who Is **David's** Homosexual Lover, Helps Him Escape, And **David's** Wife **Michal** Helps Him Escape From The Hands Of **Saul (1Samuel 19:11-13)**.

To Make A Long Story Short, **David** Seeks Asylum From A Church In **1Samuel Chapter 21**. The Priest **Ahimelech** Gives Him Food, Shelter, And A Sword, However, Theirs One Problem. **Doeg** Who Is The Chief Over **Saul's** Herds Sees **David** And Tells **Saul**, Who Is Being Paranoid, And Thinks That His Army And His Son Are Conspiring Against Him. **Saul** Calls The **Priest Of Nob** Where **Ahimelech** Lives, And Ordered Their Execution (**1Samuel 21:16**). No One Budes, So He Commands **Doeg** To Kill Them, And He Kills All **85 Priests**. Then He Went To The Town Of **Nob** And Killed All The "*Men And Women, Children And Sucklings (Yawnak "To Give Suck, Nurse"), And Oxen And Asses, And Sheep, With The Edge Of The Sword*" (**1Samuel 22:18-19**). The Only Person That Survived This Massacre Was **Abiathar**, Who Later Became One Of The Two Priests Of **David** When He Becomes King Of Israel (**2Samuel 8:17**).



Ahimelech, The Priest



Doeg, The Edomite

This Story Deals With **Conspiracy, Lying, Mass Murder, Treason, And Homosexuality**, Yet, You Want Me To Send My Child To Sunday Bible School, Or To Your Synagogues To Study The **Tanakh, Torah So-Called 5-Books Of Moses**, And When I Say "No", You Get Mad At Me, Because I Don't Want To Follow Your Religion.

In This Next Story, The Ark Of God Finally Arrives In Jerusalem. **Uzzah** Grabs Hold Of It, Because The Ox Shook It, However, This Kindled Gods Anger And He Killed Him On The Spot (**2Samuel 6:6-7**). Why Couldn't God Just Tell Him Thanks, But Don't Touch It Again. David Sends Away The Ark To Obed-Edom, And Brings It Back A Month Later. King David Leads The Parade, "*Girded With A Linen Ephod...Leaping And Dancing Before The Lord.*" An **Ephod** Is A Sleeveless Priestly Garment Which Extends To The Hips, So As Far As Michal His Wife Was Concerned, When She Looked Out The Window He Was Jumping And Dancing Around Naked Showing His Stuff To The Handmaids (**2Samuel 6:20**). You Know What God Did To Michal For Speaking Her Mind To Her Husband, She Did Not Give Birth To Any Children Throughout Her Life. (**2 Samuel 6:16, 20-23**). There's More.

If You Go To The Book Of **Judges Chapter 4, Verse 2**, You Will See That The **Lord (Yahweh)** Becomes Angry At The Israelites, And Sells Them Over Into The Hands Of **Jabin**, Who Was **King Of Canaan** At The Time. The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Sold** In This Quote Is **Mawkar (מכר)** Meaning "*To Sell, To Be Sold*". This Same Word **Mawkar** Is Used In **Genesis 25:31**, When **Jacob** Tells **Isaac** To **Sell (Mawkar)** Him His **Birthright**, And In **Genesis 31:15**, Where **Rachel** And **Leah** States That Their Father **Sold (Mawkar)** Them. Then If You Go Down To **Judges 4:9**, This Same Word **Mawkar** Is Used When The **Lord (Yahweh)** Sells **Sisera** Into The Hands Of A Woman Named **Jael**, Who Killed Him By Pounding A Hammer Into His Temple. This Was The Works Of God. You Follow. How Can God Sell Something, And What Would Be The Price Of It? So God Has Commerce. Now Back To The Point. **Deborah** Was A **Prophetess Of Israel** In **Judges 4:4**, So The Israelites Came To Her For Advice, And She

Appointed **Barak** The Son Of **Abin'oam**, To Kill **Sisera**, Who Was The Captain Over Jabins Army. Now Heber Who Was A Kenite In **Verse 11**, Rejected From The Israelites, So They Tip **Sisera**, Who Prepares His Army Against Them. **Barak** And His Army Kills All Of **Sisera's** Army. However He Manages To Escape And Goes To The Tent Of **Jael**, Who Is The Wife Of **Heber**. The Same Man Who Helped **Sisera**. **The Story Gets Gruesome**. Imagine Coming To Your Friends House And You Meet His Wife, Who Treats You With The Utmost Hospitality, Just To Find Out That She Plans To Kill You. Well This Is What Happens In This Story.

**Heber**, Was At Peace With **Sisera**, However, His Wife Plotted To Kill Him. In **Judges 4:18-10**, It Says That She Went Out To Meet Him Personally, And Told Him Not To Fear Her. Fed Him Milk Instead Of Water, And Tucked Him In. He Asks Her To Lie (Lying In The Bible) And Tell Whoever Asks That Nobody Is With Her. Now **Sisera** Falls Asleep, Because He Had A Long Day Running Away From 10,000 Soldiers, And He Feels Secure, Just To Find Out That In **Verse 21**, It Says *"Then Jael Heber's Wife Took A Nail Of The Tent, And Took An Hammer In Her Hand, And Went Softly Unto Him, And Smote The Nail Into His Temples, And Fastened It Into The Ground: For He Was Fast Asleep And Weary. So He Died."* This Is Gruesome. **Jael** Took A Nail And Hammered It Into **Sisera's** Temples, And Tied It To The Ground. This Sounds Like Movie Script. For This Act, She Was *"Blessed Above Women Shall Jael The Wife Of Heber The Kenite Be, Blessed Shall She Be Above Women In The Tent."* According To **Judges 5:24**. If You Go Up To **Verse 23**, The **Angel Or Malak Of The Lord (Yahweh) Curses, Awarar, Meroz**, Which Is A Place In North Palestine, And Everybody Who Lived There, Bitterly, Because They Didn't Help In The Battle Against **Sisera**. You As A Faithful Christian Or Jew, Would Have Never Thought That This Would Be In Your Holy Bible Right. Wrong. And, There's More.

If You Go To **2Kings 17:11, 17**, You Will Find Out The Israelites, Who Are God's Chosen People, *"Caused Their Sons (Bane) And Their Daughters (Bath) To Pass Through The Fire (Aysh)...In The Sight Of The Lord (Yahweh), To Provoke Him To Anger (Kawas)"*. The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Provoke** Is **Kawas (כעס)** Meaning *"To Be Angry, Vexed, Grieved, Provoke To Anger"*. How Can God Be Provoked From The Same Creature That He Created? If He Created You And Me, Doesn't He Know How I Think. Isn't He The All-Knowing? So How Can I Provoke Someone Who Is Far Beyond A Higher Level Of Intelligence Than Me, Unless, God Thinks On The Same Mundane Level Just Like You And Me.

It Says In **2Kings 17:18**, The Israelites Provoke Him So Much, And *"He Was Very Angry (Awnaf Meaning "Breathe Hard")"*, That He *"Removed (Soor Meaning "Come To An End, Abolish") Them Out Of His Sight:"*. God Was Very Angry To The Point That He Was Breathing Hard According To This Quote **2Kings 17:18**, And He Allowed The Israelites To Become Massacred By Their Enemies. Are You Telling Me That God Can't Control His Anger? He Has A Bad Temper? Is This Your God's Capability? When He Becomes Mad At You, He Destroys You. Is The All-Loving, All-Seeing, All-Knowing God Capable Of Doing All This.

**Ques: Are You Questioning The Capability Of God?**

**Ans:** I'm Not Questioning God. I Am Peeling The Skin Off The Essence Of God, The Skin That You Created With Your Jargons, And Getting Down To The Real God. What God Can And

Cannot Do. What God Does And Does Not Really Do. Everybody Here With A Child, With A Newborn Baby, Looks Down And Looks Into The Eyes Of That Child, And They See The Beauty Of The World. The Baby Smiles And It Melts Their Heart. The Cry Of A Baby Even Sounds Good, However, Not At 5:00 In The Morning. Right? Then Somebody Attacks The Child. I Don't Mean Somebody On The Street; I Mean Somebody. The Body Of The Child Attacks The Child. Heart Murmurs. The Child Dies. You Turn To Heaven And You Say "**God Why. Why My Child**"? And God Says, "**You Selfish Bastard**", Because Of The Word My. All Right, Then "**Why Children**"? And That's The Kind Of Questions I Ask. That's Peeling The Skin Off The God Concept, And Getting To The Essence Of It. Why Babies Are Dying. Let's Turn To **2Nd Kings Chapter 6**, And Start From **Verse 26**, Where A King Of Israel Was Passing By A Woman, And She Cried Out To Him "**Help, My Lord, O King**". Now She Called This King Her **Lord**, And It Uses The Word **Adonai** (אֲדֹנָי) Or **Awdone** (אֲדֹנֵי) Meaning "**Lord Or Master**" Then If You Go To **Verse 27**, The King Says To The Woman "**...If The Lord (Yahweh) Do Not Help Thee, Whence Shall I Help Thee?**". I Am Making This Point Here To Say That There Are Two Different Lords Spoken Of Here. One Is An **Adonai**, And The Other A **Yahweh**. Yet, Your English Bible Won't Tell You **Adonis** Is From **Babylon, Son Of Tammuz**. So Now If You Look In The Story Of **2Kings 6:28-29**, You Will Find That That Same Woman Makes An Agreement With Another Woman To Boil Her Son Today, And Tomorrow They Will Boil The Other Women's Son. They Boil One Women's Son, However, When Tomorrow Comes, And It's Her Turn To Give Up Her Son, She Hides Him.

#### **2Kings 6:28-29**

*"AND THE KING SAID UNTO HER, WHAT AILETH THEE? AND SHE ANSWERED, THIS WOMAN SAID UNTO ME, GIVE THY SON, THAT WE MAY **EAT** (AWKAL) HIM TO DAY, AND WE WILL **EAT** (AWKAL) MY SON TOMORROW. SO WE **BOILED** (BAWSHAL) MY SON (BANE), AND DID **EAT** (AWKAL) HIM: AND I SAID UNTO HER ON THE NEXT DAY, GIVE THY **SON** (BANE), THAT WE MAY **EAT** (AWKAL) HIM: AND SHE HATH **HID** (KHAWBAW MEANING "HIDE, WITHDRAW") HER **SON** (BANE)."*

#### **Kings James Version 1611 A.D.**

The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For Boiled Is **Bawshal** (בָּשַׁל) Meaning "**Boil, Cook, Bake, Ripen**". Thus, They **Boiled The Child, And Ate Him**. There Is Nothing Allegorical About This. They Used The Term For Cooking Food. **Cannibalism** Is In The Bible For The Israelites. The Word **Cannibalism** Comes From **Cannibal** Meaning "**Dog**" And **Baal** Meaning "**Lord**", Another **Akkadian Word**. **Baal** Is Another Word For **Adonai**. **Cannibal** Means "**A Werewolf**". According To The **Comprehensive Etymological Dictionary Of The English Language, Page 110, Column 2**, The Word **Cannibal** Was Influenced In Form By **Sp. Can, 'Dog', Fr. L. Canis**. The Word **Canis** Means "**N., The Genus Including The Dog, The Wolf, The Fox And The Jakal**".

This Is Actually A Disease That People Have Where They Go Around Eating Other People. They Have The Taste For Human Flesh And Human Blood. These Are People With Cravings To Eat Human Flesh. (**Refer To Scroll #360 Lets Set The Record Straight**) Where Did This Come From, And Why Didn't The **Reverend** Teach You These Things? The Reality Of It Is That It

Came From Your Bible. God Had To Create It In The Hearts Of These People To Want To Eat Human Flesh. If I Was To Ask You Would You Follow A God That Tells You To Eat Your Kids, The Answer Would Be No. However, You Do Follow This God, Which Condone Cannibalism Right Here In Your Bible.

**Ques: Is Cannibalism Condoned In The Bible By God Himself?**

**Ans:** Yes. In **Ezekiel 39:17**, God Is Telling Man To Gather At His Sacrifice To Them, To Drink Blood And Eat Flesh.

**Ezekiel 39:17**

*"AND THOU SON OF MAN, THUS SAITH THE LORD GOD: SPEAK UNTO EVERY FEATHERED FOWL, AND TO EVERY BEAST OF THE FIELD, ASSEMBLE YOURSELVES AND COME; GATHER YOURSELVES ON EVERY SIDE TO MY SACRIFICE THAT I DO SACRIFICE FOR YOU, EVEN A GREAT SACRIFICE UPON THE MOUNTAINS OF ISRAEL, THAT YE MAY EAT FLESH, AND DRINK BLOOD."*

*Kings James Version 1611 A.D.*

The Word Being Used In This Quote For **Drink** Is The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word **Shathah** (שָׁתָה) Meaning "To Drink" And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Blood** Is **Dam** (דָּם) Which Means "Blood". So. Don't Tell Me That This Is Something Mystical Or Metaphysical, Because It Is Not.

God Himself, Personally Took The Time Out To Starve The Israelites, His Chosen People To The Point Where He Wants Them To Eat Their Own Children, Husbands And Wives. In **Isaiah 9:19-20** The **Lord (Yahweh) Of Hosts (Tsawbaw Meaning "Heavenly Army")** Becomes Mad At The Israelites Because They Don't "Seek The Lord Of Hosts" (**Isaiah 9:13**). He Sends Out A **Wrath Or Rage (Ebraw Meaning "Fury, Wrath, Arrogance")**, And Darkens The Whole Land, Which Causes The People To Throw Other People Into The Fire For Fuel (**Isaiah 9:19**). Then They Reach The Point Of Starvation Where They **Gawzar** (גָּזַר) Cut Off Their Right Hands To Eat, Which Doesn't Satisfy Them, So They Eat The **Bawsawr** (בָּשַׂר) **Flesh** Of Their **Left Arm**. This Is Sick. This Is Where **Jeffrey Dahmer** And The **Donner Party** Gets It From, **God**.

**Isaiah 9:19-20**

*"THROUGH THE WRATH OF THE LORD OF HOSTS IS THE LAND DARKENED, AND THE PEOPLE SHALL BE AS THE FUEL OF THE FIRE: NO MAN SHALL SPARE HIS BROTHER. AND HE SHALL SNATCH ON THE RIGHT HAND, AND BE HUNGRY; AND HE SHALL EAT ON THE LEFT HAND, AND THEY SHALL NOT BE SATISFIED: THEY SHALL EAT EVERY MAN THE FLESH OF HIS OWN ARM: "*

*Kings James Version 1611 A.D.*

Another Story Can Be Found In **Jeremiah 19:9**, And I Quote: "And I (Now This Yahweh Or Yhwh Speaking.) Will Cause Them (He Will Cause The Israelites Because They Don't Want To Follow Him As Their God) To Eat The Flesh (Bawsawr) Of Their Sons (Bane) And The Flesh (Bawsawr) Of Their Daughters (Bath), And They (The Israelites) Shall Eat (Awkal) Every One The Flesh (Bawsawr) Of His Friend In The Siege And Straitness, Wherewith Their Enemies, And They That Seek Their Lives, Shall Straiten Them."

It Could Be Found Again In **Ezekiel 5:10-12, 17** Where It Says: **10-** "Therefore The Fathers Shall Eat (Awkal) The Sons In The Midst Of Thee, And The Sons Shall Eat (Awkal) Their Fathers; And I Will Execute Judgments In Thee, And The Whole Remnant Of Thee Will I Scatter Into All The Winds." Then **God Or Yahweh** Says, In **Verse 12**, A Third Part Of Thee Shall Die With The Pestilence, And With Famine Shall They Be Consumed In The Midst Of Thee: And A Third Part Shall Fall By The Sword Round About Thee; And I Will Scatter A Third Part Into All The Winds, And I Will Draw Out A Sword After Them. And You Find Out In **Verse 13**, That This Comforts God. I Put The Hebrew Words In, So You Can See Its **Eat**, Like **Food**. **Flesh** As In Human Skin And Meat Or They Will Say, '**This Is All Symbolic**'.

### **Ezekiel 5:13**

*THUS SHALL MINE ANGER BE ACCOMPLISHED, AND I WILL CAUSE MY FURY TO REST UPON THEM, AND I WILL BE COMFORTED: AND THEY SHALL KNOW THAT I THE LORD HAVE SPOKEN IT IN MY ZEAL, WHEN I HAVE ACCOMPLISHED MY FURY IN THEM.*

### **Kings James Version 1611 A.D.**

And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Comfort** Is **Nawkham (נכח)** Meaning "To Be Sorry, Console Oneself, Repent, Regret, Comfort, Be Comforted". This Same Word **Nawkham (נכח)** Can Be Found In **Genesis 5:29**, When Speaking About **Noah (Noakh, Utnaphishtim, The Triad Of Names)** "This Same Shall **Comfort (Nawkham)** Us Concerning Our Work And Toil Of Our Hands,". The Word **Comfort** According To **American Heritage Dictionary** Means "To Soothe In Time Of Affliction Or Distress", Thus God Killed, Caused People To Be Killed, Sent Out Pestilence, Famine, And Came With A Sword Himself To Soothe His Anger Or Fury According To Your Bible. Then If You Go To **Verse 17**, God Says, "So Will I Send Upon You Famine And Evil Beasts (Khahee), And They Shall Bereave (Shawkole) Thee; And Pestilence And Blood Shall Pass Through Thee; And I Will Bring The Sword Upon Thee. I The Lord Have Spoken It." The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word For **Bereave** Is **Shawkole (שכל)** Meaning "Make Childless, Miscarry, Show Barrenness Or Abortion". So Abortion Comes From The Bible. God Wants Women To Abort Their Babies Because He Is Mad At The Congregation For Not Worshipping Him As Their God. This Is Sick. Do You Know The Process That A Woman Has To Go Through To Abort Her Baby. There Are Many Different Methods, However, Each One Is Painful, And Each Method Kills The Fetus, Who Hasn't Been Given A Chance To Live. This Is The Doing Of Your God Right In The Bible.

Again, You Can Find God Doing What He Does Best, Punishing People In The **Book Of Lamentation**. It Starts Off In **Verse 1**, Speaking About The Gold Of Jerusalem Becoming Dim. Implying That **God Knows Good Gold From Bad Gold**, Because If You Go Back To **Genesis 2:12**, God Says "*And The Gold Of That Land Is Good (Towb Meaning "Agreeable")....*". Thus **God Knows Commerce, Because He Knows Good Gold**, Which Is In **Havilah, Ethiopia (Genesis 2:13)** Verses **Bad Gold** Which Was In **Tama-Re (Egypt)**. They Mixed Their Gold With Alloys Of Gold And Silver. This Process Was Called **Electrium**, Thus They Didn't Use Pure Gold. You Follow. Now Back To The Point. When You Go Down To **Lamentation 1:4**, It Tells You That The Children, Young Nursing Babies, Who Had Nothing To Do With The Evil Of Their Parents, Were Starving To The Point Where "*The Tongue Of The Suckling Child Cleaveth To The Roof Of His Mouth For Thirst: The Young Children Ask Bread, And No Man Breaketh It Unto Them.*" Then In **Verse 8**, It Says "*Their Visage Is Blacker Than A Coal; They Are Not Known In The Streets: Their Skin Cleaveth To Their Bones; It Is Withered, It Is Become Like A Stick.*" The People Were Walking Around Looking Like The Starving People Do Today In Somalia, Sudan, Ethiopia, And All Over Tama-Re. This Is Part Of God's Punishment. It's Not Over Yet. In **Verse 10** It Completes God's Gruesome Punishment By Saying "*The Hands Of The Pitiful (Rakhmawnee "Compassionate") Women Have Sodden (Bawshal "Boiled") Their Own Children (Yehled "Offspring"): They Were Their Meat (Bawraw "Eat, Devour") In The Destruction Of The Daughter Of My People.*" This Is Your God's Way According To **Verse 11**, Of "*Accomplishing His Fury*". Let's Look At All This. **God Caused The Newborn Infants And Childrens To Starve, The People Walked Around With Their Skin Sticking To Their Bodies, Looking Like Sticks From Lack Of Food, And The Woman Bawshal (בשל) Meaning "Boil" And Ate Their Children Out Of Starvation. This Is The Works Of An All-Loving, Kind, And Compassionate God. Why God? Why Couldn't You Just Change Their Hearts So They Could Do Your Works. Why Did Your God Have To Put Them Through A Slow Painful Process Of Death, Starvation, Where As It Says In Verse 9, "They That Be Slain With The Sword Are Better Than They That Be Slain With Hunger:...."** This Is Written In Your Bible.

Now If You Turn To The Books Of **Deuteronomy Chapter 28:53-57**, God Punishes The Children Of Israel, And Says In **Verse 53**, *Because You Disobeyed Me, And Went And Worshipped Other Ba'al (בעל) Meaning "Lords" (Judges 2:13, 2Kings 3:2) "...Thou Shalt Eat The Fruit Of Thine Own Body (You Will Eat Your Own Children), The Flesh (Bawsawr) Of Thy Sons (Bane) And Of Thy Daughters (Bath), Which The Lord (Yahweh) Thy God (Eloheem) Hath Given Thee, In The Siege (Mawtsore "Enclosure"), And In The Straitness (Mawtsoqe "Distress"). Wherewith Thine Enemies Shall Distress Thee:."* And **Verse 54-55** Continues "*So That The Man That Is Tender Among You, And Very Delicate, His Eye Shall Be Evil Toward His Brother, And Toward The Wife Of His Bosom, And Toward The Remnant Of His Children Which He Shall Leave: 55- So That He Will Not Give To Any Of Them Of The Flesh Of His Children Whom He Shall Eat: Because He Hath Nothing Left Him In The Siege, And In The Straitness, Wherewith Thine Enemies Shall Distress Thee In All Thy Gates.*" Wait. Let's Stop Right Here.

Where Does God Get The Time To Do All This If He Is **Omnipresent And Omnipotent**, Meaning, If He Is At All Places At All Times, Then He Can't Possibly Take The Time Out To Perform All These Curses Upon One Such Person. It Would Interfere With His **Godly Plan**.

Now, **Verse 56-57** Goes On To Say *"The Tender And Delicate Woman Among You, Which Would Not Adventure To Set The Sole Of Her Foot Upon The Ground For Delicateness And Tenderness, Her Eye Shall Be Evil Toward The Husband Of Her Bosom, And Toward Her Son, And Toward Her Daughter, 57- And Toward Her Young One That Cometh Out From Between Her Feet, And Toward Her Children Which She Shall Bear: For She Shall Eat Them For Want Of All Things Secretly In The Siege And Straitness, Wherewith Thine Enemy Shall Distress Thee In Thy Gates."* God Tells You Why He's Doing All This In **Verse 58**, And It Says *"If Thou Wilt Not Observe To Do All The Words Of This Law That Are Written In This Book, That Thou Mayest Fear This Glorious And Fearful Name, The Lord Thy God;"* And **Verse 59** Continues By Saying *"Then The Lord Will Make Thy Plagues Wonderful, And The Plagues Of Thy Seed, Even Great Plagues, And Of Long Continuance, And Sore Sicknesses, And Of Long Continuance."* This Is, Your **God Mr. Christian**, Your **Allah Mr. Mohammedan**, And Your **Yhwh Mr. Jew**. This Is Who You Follow And Subscribe Your Entire Life To Living For.

### **Ques: Does God Curse People If They Don't Do Good According To Him?**

**Ans:** According To Your Bible, The Answer Is Yes. Let's Start With The Book Of **Deuteronomy Chapter 28**. If You Start Off With **Deuteronomy 11:26** God Says That This Day, He Will Set Before The Israelites, A Curse And A Blessing. Then In **Verse 27**, God Blesses The Israelites *"...If Ye Obey The Commandments Of The Lord Your God, Which I Command You This Day: "*. Then When You Go Down To **Verse 28**, God Says *"And A Curse (Kelawlaw), If Ye Will Not Obey The Commandments Of The Lord Your God, But Turn Aside Out Of The Way Which I Command You This Day, To Go After Other Gods, Which Ye Have Not Known."* In **2Samuel 16:10**, The Lord Tells **Zeruiah To Curse David**. Then Again In **Isaiah 24:5-6**, God Says That The Earth Became Defiled, Which In **Aramic (Hebrew) Is Khawnafe (כַּף)**, Meaning *"Profane, Defiled, Corrupt"* And They Broke The Everlasting Covenant With Him; *"Therefore Hath The Curse Devoured The Earth, And They That Dwell Therein Are Desolate: Therefore The Inhabitants Of The Earth Are Burned, And Few Men Left"*.

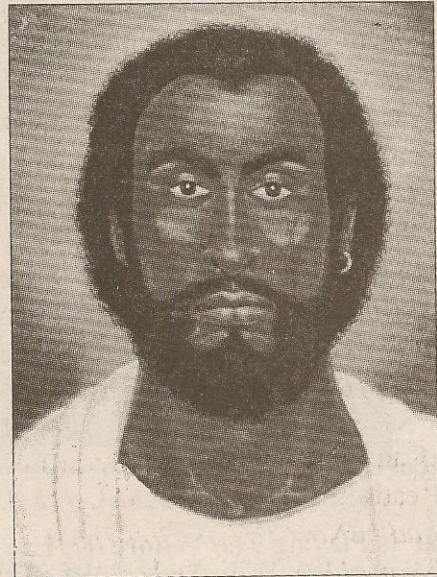
Then You Can Find A Similar Story In **Leviticus Chapter 26**. Let's Start From **Leviticus 26:10** Where It Reads: *"10 - And Ye Shall Eat Old Store, And Bring Forth The Old Because Of The New. 11- And I (Now This Is God Speaking Here) Will Set My Tabernacle Among You: And My Soul Shall Not Abhor You.* Then In **Verse 12** It Reads *"And I (God) Will Walk Among You, And Will Be Your God (And The Word Being Used Here Is Eloheem), And Ye Shall Be My People."* What God Is Really Saying Is, **I Am Yahweh, Baal, Or Adonai Of This Group Of Eloheem**. The Reason Why I Started At **Verse 10** Was To Show You Who Was Talking. God Is Talking Here About A Group Of People Called The Israelites. So Now God Tells The Israelites If They Don't Listen To Him (**Leviticus 26:21**), Then He Would Plague Them Seven Times, Send Wild Beast, Wild Animals (Khahee "Living Beast") To Eat Their Children And Destroy Their Cattle, In **Verse 22**. Then If They Still Don't Listen To God, He Will Punish Them Seven Times According To **Verse 24**. In **Verse 25**, **He Himself Will Bring A Sword And Take Revenge, Send A Pestilence, Cow-Disease** On Them, And Deliver To Their Enemies. In **Verse 28**. It Says God Will Chastise Them Seven Times, Then If You Go Down To **Verse 29**, It Says *"And Ye Shall Eat The Flesh (Bawsawr) Of Your Sons (Bane), And The Flesh (Bawsawr) Of Your Daughters (Bath) Shall Ye Eat."* This Is **Cannibalism** Right In Your Bible, Mr. Christian

Preacher. God's Plan Was To Starve The Israelites To The Point Where They Turned On Their Children And Ate Them. This Story Sounds Similar To The Story In The **Gilgamesh Epics**.

This Is Not The End Of It. God Is Actually Bratting Out. If You Go Further, To **Leviticus 26:30**, God Casts Or Delivers Their Corpses With The Idol Corpse, And Tells The Israelites In **Verse 31**, He's Not Going To Smell The Savour Of Their Sweet Odors Of Their Offerings Anymore. Then He's Going To Trick The People Who Survive And Send Them Crazy. He's Going To Make Them Think That People Are Chasing Them, However, It's Going To Be A Shaken Leaf. He's Wants Them To Kill Themselves Out Of Insanity (**Leviticus 26:36-37**). In **Verse 41**, He Says, *If You Humble Yourself, And Confess That You Went Against Me, And Accept Your Punishment, Then, And Only Then I Will Remember That I Had A Covenant With Your Forefathers. All Of This Is Because He "Might Be Their God (Eloheem): I Am The Lord (Yahweh)." This Is Sick. Your God Is A Sick Man. If Your God Is A Sick Man That Conjures All These Evil Malicious Acts Against His Chosen People, Then Can You Imagine Or Put Into Thought What His Followers Would Do? There's A Story In The Bible In **Genesis Chapter 38**, That Speaks About A Man Named **Judah (Yahuwdah)**, Who Goes And Messes Around With His Daughter In Law Named **Tamar**, Because He Thought She Was A **Prostitute**.*



**Tamar, Who Played The Whore**



**Judah, Father-In-Law To Tamar**

Now The Messed Up Part About It Is That He Got His Daughter In Law Pregnant, And Three Months Later, They Confront Him Saying That **Tamar** Is Pregnant By **Whoredom**, Meaning **Playing The Whore, Prostituting Around**. **Judah** Answers By Saying *"Bring Her Forth, And Let Her Be Burnt"* In **Verse 24**. It's Not Really His Fault, Because He's Only Following How His God Thinks. This Is How The God Of The Bible Would Have Reacted To This Situation. Let's Go Through The Story Together.

In **Genesis 38:1**, **Judah** Goes To **Adullam**, A **Canaanite** Town, And Stays With A Man Named **Hirah**. He Then Marries The Daughter Of **Shuah**, Which The Bible Doesn't Name. They Gave

Birth To Three Sons, **Er, Onan And Shelah**. Now Before I Go On, Back Then, According To The Bible, It Was Against The Law For The Israelites To Mix Their Seed With The Canaanites (**Genesis 24:3, 24:37**). **Judah** Married His **First-Born** Son **Er** Off To **Tamar**, But In **Verse 7** He Is "...*Wicked (Rah Meaning "Disagreeable") In The Sight (Ahyin Meaning "Eyesight") (Of The Lord (Yahweh); And The Lord (Yahweh) Slew (Mooth Meaning "Killed, Executed, Be Put To Death") Him.*" So **Judah** Gives **Onan**, The **Second Born** To **Tamar** To Carry On His Brother's Seed, However, When They Have Sexual Intercourse, He Purposely Spills His Seed On The Floor In **Verse 9**. And **Verse 10** Says "*And The Thing Which He Did Displeased The Lord (Yahweh): Wherefore He Slew (Mooth) Him Also.*" God Kills Two People So Far. Now Judah's Last Son **Shelah** Wasn't Old Enough To Marry Tamar To Carry On The Seed Of **Er**, So **Judah** Sent Her Back To Her Father's House Until He Became Of Age For Marriage. Meanwhile, **Judah's Mother-In-Law** Dies, Then He Goes To **Timnath** With His Friend **Hirah**. **Tamar** Gets Word Of This, And Takes Off Her Widow's Garment And Puts On A **Face Veil** In **Verse 14** And I Quote "*And She Put Her Widow's Garments Off From Her, And Covered Her With A Veil (Tsaweeff), And Wrapped Herself, And Sat In An Open Place, Which Is By The Way To Timnath: For She Saw That She'lah Was Grown, And She Was Not Given Unto Him To Wife.*"

Now I Find This Interesting At This Point, That **Tamar** Takes Off Her Widows' Clothes And Puts On A Face Veil To Go **Whoring**, And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used Here Is **Tsaweeff** (צַעֲפִי) Meaning "*Veil, Wrapper, Shawl*". I Thought The **Face Veil** Was Worn To Cover Yourself Out Of Piety. This Same Word **Tsaweeff** Is Used In **Genesis 24:65**, When **Rebecca** Saw **Isaac**, A Man She Did Not Know, And She Covered Herself. They Use The Word **Kawsaw** (כָּסָה) For **Cover** Meaning "*To Cover, Conceal, Hide, Clothe*". However, If You Go Back To **Genesis 38:15**, **Judah** Saw **Tamar** And Thought She Was A **Harlot (Zawnaw)**, And It Says "...*Because She Had Covered Her Face*". So **Whores** Wear The **Face Veil** Of The Pious Woman. Is That What This Is Saying In Your Bible. The **Koran 19:17** Says **Mary Or Miriam**, The Mother Of Jesus, Who Is Considered One Of The Pious Virtuous Woman Of Islam. "...*Placed A Screen (To Screen Herself) From Them*";. The **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)** Word Used For **Screen** Is **Hijaabaan** (حجابا) Meaning "*A Veil*", From **The Dictionary And Glossary Of The Kor-An, By J.Penrice**.

So **Tamar** Is Playing The **Whore** To Lay Up With **Judah**. He Offers Her A Goat Or Kid From His Flock, And His Collateral Is His Signet Ring, Bracelets And Staff. Her Plan Works And Three Months Later, She Is Pregnant With Twins. Meanwhile **Judah** Sent **Hirah** With The Goat, And No One Knows Of The Harlot In The Town Of Timnath, So **Judah** Pushes It Under The Rug, And Says In **Genesis 38:23** "*Let Her Take It To Her, Lest We Be Shamed:...*". The Word **Shame** In **Aramic (Hebrew)** Is **Booz** (בּוֹז) Meaning "*Contempt, Springing From Evil*". And In English It Means "*To Bring Dishonor Or Disgrace*". So **Judah** Would Have Been Disgraced By This Incident, And He Committed Adultery Which Becomes Against The Mosaic Law Later In **Exodus 20:14**.

To Make A Long Story Short, When He Finds Out About This, He Wants Her To Burn To Death (**Genesis 38:24**), However, When He Realizes That She Was The Whore That He Laid Up With, He Changed His Mind, Because It Was His Fault. If He Would Have Given His Last Son **Shelah**

To Her To Marry Her, Then She Would Have Never Done This. She Was Taking Revenge, Which Caused **Judah** To Commit **Adultery**, And He Wanted To **Burn Her To Death Without A Fair Trial Or Hearing**. This Is The Works Of Gods Chosen People, And You Want Me To Proudly Say That I Am A Part Of This And That I Condone This?

Did You Know That **Lynching Is Right In Your Bible**. Did It Ever Come Across Your Mind That, Just Maybe, The **K.K.K.** Got This Concept From The Bible. In **Deuteronomy Chapter 21**, Starting From **Verse 18**, It Says If A Man Has A Stubborn And Rebellious Son, Who Will Not Listen To His Parents, Then His Parents Should Bring Him To The Elders. The Old Men Of The City, And In **Verse 21**, It Says *"And All The Men Of His City Shall Stone Him With Stones That He Die: So Shalt Thou Put Evil Away From Among You:"*. Then In Verse 22 It Continues *"If A Man Have Committed A Sin Worthy Of Death, And He Be Put To Death, And Thou Hang Him On A Tree:"*. This Is Lynching. **God Condones Lynching In The Bible**.



**The K.K.K. Lynching Negro Because Of Pre-Judge(Ing) (Prejudice)**

**Ques: Is There Any Other Stories Of Lynching In The Bible?**

**Ans:** Yes. You Will Find **Lynching** Mentioned In Your Bible In **2Samuel 4:12**, **Joshua 8:29**, The **King Of Ai** Was Hung On A Tree, Then His Body Was Thrown At The Entrance Of The Gate Of Ai. In **Joshua 10:26**, **Joshua** The Successor After **Moses**, Hung His Enemies On Five Trees Until Evening, Then He Threw Them In A Cave And Blocked It Off With Rocks. Now When You Go To **Numbers Chapter 25**, The Israelites Began Prostituting With The Daughters Of Moab And Worshipping **Ba'al-Peor**, And If You Go To **Verse 6** It Says *"And The Lord (Yahweh) Said Unto Moses, Take All The Heads (Roshe) Of The People (Am), And Hang (Yawqah "Dislocated, Alienated") Them Up Before The Lord (Yahweh) Against The Sun (Shehmesh), That The Fierce (Khawrone) Anger (Af) Of The Lord (Yahweh) May Be Turned Away From Israel."* From The Sound Of This Quote, **Yahweh** Tells **Moses** To Take The **Heads**, Meaning *"Head Of Your Body"* Of The People And Hang Them Up, However, The

Bible Commentaries Claims That It Is Speaking Of The Israelite Leaders As Being Head, That Were To Be Executed. It Still Stands That Yahweh Told Moses To Execute These Israelites Because He Was Jealous Of The Fact That They Started To Worship Another God Named Ba'al-Peor, In **Verse 3**. In **Verse 5**, **Moses** Tells The **Judges Of Israel** To **Slay, Kill** (**Hawrag** Meaning "Kill, Murder, Destroy") Everyone That Worshipped **Ba'al-Peor**.

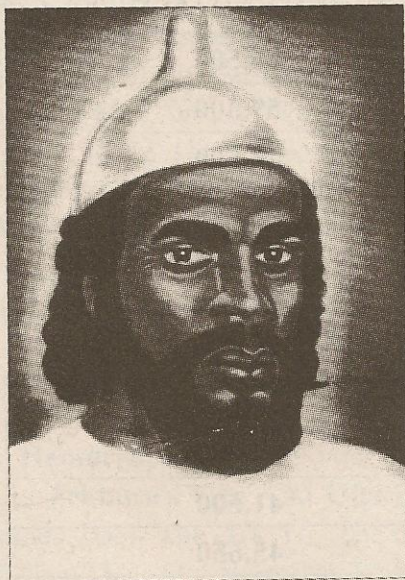
Meanwhile, While The Israelites Are Crying About This Incident, **Zimri**, Son Of **Salu**, A Prince Of The **Simeonites** Took A **Midian** Woman Into His Tent (**Numbers 25:8**). When **Phinehas** Saw It, He Took A Javelin, Went Into The Tent And In **Verse 8** It Says "...And Thrust Both Of Them Through, The Man Of Israel, And The Woman Through Her Belly." **Phinehas** Killed Both Of Them, And Was Honored By **Yahweh** With A Covenant Of Peace In **Verse 12**, And In **Verse 13**, His **Seed Or Generation** Was Given "...An Everlasting Priesthood; Because He Was Zealous (Qawnaw "Meaning "Envy, Jealous") For His God (Eloheem),...". If You Go Back To **Verse 9**. It Says "And Those That Died In The Plague Were Twenty And Four Thousand (24,000)". The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Plague** Is **Maggayfaw** (מגפף) Meaning "Blow, Slaughter, Plague". **This Was A Slaughter, A Mass Murder**. Your God Picked A Group Of People He Calls His Chosen People, The Israelites, And **Constantly Murders** Them Throughout The Bible. After This **Massacre** The Census Of The Men Of Israelites Who Were Able To Go To War Lessened From **603,550 To 601,730**. (**Refer To Scroll #127, Numbers Introduction**) It Sounds Like Your God Is Reaping The Harvest To Me.

**Ques: Does God Order The Slaughtering Of People?**

**Ans:** Yes. According To The Books Of **Numbers 1:46**, Which Is Basically The Numbering Of The Tribes Of The Children Of Israel In The Wilderness, The Amount Of People Qualified To Fight In The Army Were **603,550**. The Commentary States That The Israelite Nation Totaled Between **2-3 Million People**. This Is A Lot Of People Right. Now When You Go Further Into **Numbers Chapter 26 Verses 5-51**, The **Census** Is Taken Again, And The Amount Decreased By **1,820**. Thus The Commentary In The **Kings James Version Of The Bible, Page 252**, Claims That **1,200,000** People Died In The Wilderness Within A Period Of **38 Years**. **This Sounds Like Mass Genocide**.

In **Numbers 14:37**, **God Or Yhwh Slaughtered 12 Men** Because They Brought Back A Negative Report Of The Land Of Canaan, Which Happens To Be The Land That God Promised. Stole Or Just Took From A People To Give The Children Of Israel. Moses Was Told To Send Twelve Men To The Land Of Canaan To Spy On It, And See What Type Of Land It Was. Your God Again Did Not See Or Was Able To See For Himself. The Spies Went For **40 Days**, And Came Back With A Good Report Of The Land Which Flowed With Milk And Honey, However, They Said There Were Giants There, In **Verse 22,28,32-33** "**Giants, The Sons Of Anak, Which Come Of The Giants: And We Were In Our Sight As Grasshoppers, And So We Were In Their Sight**". This Caused The Rest Of The Israelites To Become Discouraged, And Start Crying Like Punks (**Numbers 14:1**). They Started Complaining In **Verse 2-3**, And Were Planning On Returning To Tama-Re. **Joshua**, Son Of **Nun**, And **Caleb** Son Of **Jephun'neh** Stuck Up For God, Trying To Convince Them That The Lord Will Deliver Them Into Their Hands, However, In **Verse 10**, It Says "**All The Congregation Bade Stone Them With Stones.**" Meaning, The

Congregation Threatened To Stone Them, And This Is Where **God Or Yhwh** Steps In, In **Verse 11**, Saying *"How Long Will This People Provoke (Nawats "Despise") Me? And How Long Will It Be Ere They Believe (Awman "Confirm, Be Faithful") Me, For All The Signs Which I Have Shewed Among Them?"*



**Joshua, Son Of Nun**



**Caleb, Son Of Jephun'neh**

Now **God Or Yhwh** Is Mad, So The Way He Expresses His Anger Is By Killing All Of The People With **Pestilence (Dehber "Plague, Murrain, Cattle-Disease")**, Disinheriting Them And Making Another Nation Greater Than Them (**Numbers 14:12**). Moses Reasoned With God Telling Him That If He Kills The Whole Nation, Then The Tama-Reans (Egyptians) Would Hear Of This And It Would Make Him Look Bad (**Numbers 14:16**). So Moses Was Able To Make God Change His Mind And In **Verse 20-21**, God Says *"I Have Pardoned (Sawlakh Meaning "Forgive") According To Thy Word: But As Truly As I Live (Khahee), All The Earth Shall Be Filled With The Glory Of The Lord (Yahweh)."* I Want To Stop For A Moment To Address This Above Quote. God Yhwh Is Saying **"Truly As I Live"**. Now This Is Giving The Implication That If God Says I Live, This Will Happen, Then He Must Have A Life Span. Everything That Lives, That Is Intaking Oxygen, Has A Life Span, Meaning It Will End One Day When Their Time Is Up, And If He, God, Has A Life Span, Then He Must Have A Time Appointed For Him To Die, You Follow. This Limits Your God To Human Qualities. Your God Was Able To Be **Tempted (Nawsaw "Test, Tempt") 10 Times In Numbers 14:22**. How Can You Allow Mundane Creatures To Test You **10 Times**. Come On. This Doesn't Even Sound Right. The Israelites Were This Close To The Land Of Canaan, However, God Was Mad At Them Because They Provoked Him, And He Sent Them Back In The Wilderness For **40** More Years To Die. Only Their Children Were Allowed To Go In The Land Of Canaan, And **God Said He Will Let Them Become Whoredoms, Meaning Harlots In Numbers 14:33**. The Whole Nation Of Israelites From **Age 20 Up, Died In The Wilderness Including Moses And Aaron**. The Only Two People That Survived Out Of That Group Were **Joshua Son Of Nun, And Caleb Son Of Jephun'neh**. This Means That **Millions Of People Died Because God Did Not Want To Be**

**Provoked Or Tempted.** Below Is The Number Of Men Of The 12 Tribes Of Israel Who Were Able To Go To War, Except For The Tribe Of Levi, Because They Were The Priests, So They Were Exempt By God.

Name Of Tribe	Total Amount In Each
Reuben	46,500
Simeon	59,300
Judah	74,600
Issachar	54,400
Zebulun	57,400
Ephraim	40,500
Manasseh	32,200
Benjamin	35,400
Dan	62,700
Asher	41,500
Gad	45,650
Naphtali	53,400

This Counts Comes Up To **603,550**. And This Is Not Inclusive Of The Women, Children, And Men Under The Age Of **20** Who Were Not Able To Go To War Yet. Plus The Tribe Of Levi, Who Were Priests. All Of These People God Took Out Of **Tama-Re**, Made A Whole Big Play Around, Massacred Tama-Rean (Egyptian) Children, Men, Women, Animals For Them, And Then Killed Them In The Wilderness. This Doesn't Make Any Sense. Your God Is A Killer.

In **Numbers 26:10**, God Caused An Earthquake To Kill **250 Men**. He Wanted Them To Be A Sign For The Other Israelites. If You Go Back And Read This Story, It Deals With **Korah**, **Dathan** And **Abiram**, Who Complains About How Much Authority **Moses** And **Aaron** Has In View Of The Fact That The Whole Congregation Was Holy. **Moses** Became Angry And Tells Them To Take Their Fire-Pans And Put Incense On Them, However, He Tells God Not To Re-Spect Or Accept Their Offering In **Numbers 16:15**. After God Kills **Korah** And His Whole Family, Men Women And Children, With An Earthquake (**Numbers 16:30-33**), He Sent Fire Down And Cremated The Other **250** People That Were Involved. This Is Not The End Of It.

The People Started Complaining Against **Moses** And **Aaron**, On How They Killed The People Of The **Lord (Numbers 16:41)**, So God's Craft Came Over Them Covered In A **Cloud (Awnawn)**. And Sent Out A Plague To Kill Them. **Moses** Tells **Aaron** To Take Incense From The Altar And Put It On A Fire-Pan, And Go Make An Atonement For Them. **Aaron** Runs In The Middle Of The Crowd, Makes The Atonement, Which Causes The Plague To Stop (**Numbers 16:46-50**). However, The Amount Of People That Died Were **14,700**, Because They Made God Mad. From This One Incident, **14,950 Died**, Which Is Not Inclusive Of **Korah** And His Wife, Children, Brothers, Sisters, Mother, Father, Etc., You Follow. So Now Mr. Christian Preacher Or Mr.

Rabbi, What Kind Of God Are You Worshipping? Everytime He Gets Mad, He Goes And Kills His Chosen People, Or Sends Fire From The Sky To Cremate Them. It's Obvious That Your God Is Not As Forgiving As You Make Him Out To Be. That's Not My God!

In **1Samuel Chapter 4**, The Israelites Took The Ark Of The Covenant Into Their Land, And When The Philistines Found Out, They Became Afraid And Said In **Verse 8** *"Woe Unto Us! Who Shall Deliver Us Out Of The Hand Of These Mighty (Addeer) Gods (Eloheem)? These Are The Gods (Eloheem) That Smote The Egyptians With All The Plagues In The Wilderness."* I Want To Make A Point Right Here. So The Philistines Slaughtered **30,000** Men That Day Of The Israelites, And Took The Ark Of Covenant Into Their Land. If The Israelites Were God's Chosen People, Why Did He Not Help Them? Where Was He Eating Or Sleeping? Ask Your Preachers That Question. Why Didn't God Come Through For His Chosen People? Now Here Comes The Humorous Part. Your God Has A Funny Sense Of Humor With The Different Things That He Does To Punish People. So Now That The Philistines Have The Ark Of The Covenant, God Destroys Them In **1Samuel 5:6**, And Smites Them With **Emerods**. Do You Know What **Emerods** Are? **Emerods** Is Another Way Of Saying **Hemorrhoids**. Your God Gave The Philistines **Hemorrhoids**. Can You Image That? The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For **Emerods** Is **Tekhore** (טַחֲרֵה) And **Ofel** (אֶפֶל) Meaning **"Hemorrhoid"**. The Next Two Cities The Philistines Took The Ark To, The Same Thing Happens. They Were In So Much Pain To The Point That Their Cry Went Up To Heaven (**1Samuel 5:12**). If You Read **Verse 9**, It Tells You *"...The Hand (Yawd "Physical Hands". God Has Physical Hands) Of The Lord (Yahweh) Was Against The City With A Very Great Destruction: And He Smote The Men Of The City, Both Small And Great, And They Had Emerods In Their Secret Parts."*

In The **Kings James Commentary On Page 421**, They Claim That *"Emerods, Comes From "To Swell", Meaning Tumors Or Boils. Perhaps The Sores Were The Symptoms Of Bubonic Plague,..."*. When You Look Up **Bubonic Plague** It Is A *"Contagious, Often Fatal Epidemic Disease Caused By The Bacterium Yersinia Pestis, Transmitted From Person To Person Or By The Bite Of Fleas From An Infected Host, Especially A Rat, And Characterized By Chills, Fever, Vomiting, Diarrhea And The Formation Of Bubo"*, And The Word **Buboes** Means **Bu-Bo** (B" B'2, By" -) N., Pl. Bu-Boes. *An Inflamed, Tender Swelling Of A Lymph Node, Especially In The Area Of The Armpit Or Groin, That Is Characteristic Of Certain Infections, Such As Plague And Syphilis*. Make Note That After This **Bubonic Plague** Happened In Europe, **The War Of The Roses Began**, Because Their Blood Were Tampered. (Refer To Scroll #15, **Leviathan**) This Is The Disease That The God Of The Israelites Gave The Philistines. The Philistines Made **5 Golden Images Of Their Hemorrhoids And 5 Golden Images Of Their Mice**, Then Sent The Ark Away Full Of Treasures To **Beth-Shemesh (1Samuel 6:3-14)**.

When The Ark Of The Covenant Reaches **Beth-Shemesh**, Which Is A Levitical Place, The People Are Happy Because The Ark Of The Covenant Is Finally With Them. They Take The Ark Down Off The Cart, And **1Samuel 6:14-15** Says That They Offer **Burnt Offering (Olav) Sacrifices (Zehbakh)** To The Lord That Day. However, Through All This Celebration God Turns Around And Kills The Men Of **Bethshemesh** Because In It Says In **Verse 19** *"They Had Looked Into The Ark Of The Lord, Even He Smote Of The People Fifty Thousand And Threescore And Ten Men (50,070): And The People Lamented Because The Lord Had Smitten*

(Nawkaw) Many Of The People With A Great Slaughter (Makkaw)." God Kills **50,070** People Just Because Someone Took A Sneak Peak In The Ark, Which Supposedly Goes Against The Book Of **Numbers 4:20**. Is This Your God's Way Of Expressing His Anger? If God Knew What Is Inside Of Your Heart, Your Every Thoughts, Then He Must Have Known That The Person Who Looked Inside The Ark Didn't Mean To Offend God. They Were Just Happy That They Finally Had The Ark With Them. Why Couldn't God Just Say, All Right, I'll Let You Slide This Time, Just Don't Let It Happen Again. Why? What Was The Point God?

**Ques: How Does God Express His Anger Or Fury?**

**Ans:** In **2Samuel 24:1** It Says *"And Again The Anger Of The Lord (Yahweh) Was Kindled Against Israel,..."*. **2Samuel 24:15**, The Lord Sends A Pestilence On Israel Which Killed **70,000 Men**. Then In Down **Verse 16**, It Says *"And When The Angel Stretched Out His Hand Upon Jerusalem To Destroy It, The Lord Repented Him Of The Evil, And Said To The Angel That Destroyed The People, It Is Enough: Stay Now Thine Hand. And The Angel Of The Lord Was By The Threshingplace Of Araunah The Jebusite"*. Now According To This Quote Above, You Know That God Could Easily Stop The Famine, Stop The Pestilence, Stop The Crime, Stop The War, Stop The Murder, Let Alone Stop The Evil With The Wave Of A Hand. This Is Possible According To This Quote For God Or His Angels, Okay. So Now You Know That God Is Allowing All Of These Evil Acts To Happen, And He Allowed These Evil Acts In The Bible To Happen, Because He Could Have Simply Stopped It, Or He Could Have Sent His Angels To Stop It With A Simple Wave Of A Hand.

In **2Chronicles 21:14-15**, It Says *"Behold, With A Great Plague Will The Lord (Yahweh) Smite Thy People, And Thy Children, And Thy Wives, And All Thy Goods: And Thou Shalt Have Great Sickness By Disease Of Thy Bowels, Until Thy Bowels Fall Out By Reason Of The Sickness Day By Day."* God Gets Mad To The Point Where He Allows Your Intestines, Bowels To Fall Out Your Body. This Is Some Gruesome Stuff.

Then In **Zechariah 14:12** *"And This Shall Be The Plague Wherewith The Lord Will Smite All The People That Have Fought Against Jerusalem; Their Flesh Shall Consume Away While They Stand Upon Their Feet, And Their Eyes Shall Consume Away In Their Holes, And Their Tongue Shall Consume Away In Their Mouth."* From The Description Above, Could You Imagine What This Person Would Look Like? What Makes God Think Of All This? This Is Nasty, Disgusting, Gruesome, Insane, Etc.

If You Go To The **Books Of Malachi 2:3**, God Says *"Behold, I Will Corrupt Your Seed, And Spread Dung Upon Your Faces,..."*. By The Way, **Dung** Is Just Another Way Of Saying **Feces**, **So God Is Going To Spread Feces On Your Face If You Don't Worship Him**. He Sounds Like A Little Kid. I'm Going To Put Dodo On Your Face, If You Don't Love Me. Your God Has Problems, And You Ask Me Why I Don't Want To Worship Your God And Read Your Bible And Koran That Is Full Of Stories Like This From Cover To Cover.

Your God Also Says In **Zephaniah 1:17** *"And I Will Bring Distress Upon Men, That They Shall Walk Like Blind Men, Because They Have Sinned Against The Lord: And Their Blood Shall Be*

*Poured Out As Dust, And Their Flesh As The Dung (Their Flesh, Skin Is Going To Be As Feces)." You Can Also Find This In **Jeremiah 8:2**, Where It Says "The People Will Be For Dung For The Earth", And **Jeremiah 9:22** Where It Says "The Carcass Of The People Shall Fall As Dung".*

Then In **Jeremiah 16:4** God Says *"They Shall Die Of Grievous Deaths; They Shall Not Be Lamented; Neither Shall They Be Buried; But They Shall Be As Dung Upon The Face Of The Earth: And They Shall Be Consumed By The Sword, And By Famine; And Their Carcasses Shall Be Meat For The Fowls Of Heaven, And For The Beasts Of The Earth."* If You Go To The **Book Of Ezekiel**, God Tells **Ezekiel** In **Ezekiel Chapter 4 Verse 12**, That He *"Shall Bake Cakes With Dung (Feces) That Cometh Out Of Man, In Their Sight"*. However, After He Pleaded With God Because He Didn't Want To Consume Human Feces, God Tells Him In **Verse 15**, *"I Have Given Thee Cow's Dung For Man's Dung, And Thou Shalt Prepare Thy Bread Therewith"*.

In **Numbers 11:1**, **God (Yahweh)** Became Mad, When The People Complained, And *"...His Anger Was Kindled: And The Fire Of The Lord (Yahweh) Burnt Among Them, And Consumed Them That Were In The Uttermost Parts Of The Camp."* Then In **Verse 4-9**, The Israelites Complained, Cried, And Were Considered Lusting Because They Prefer Not To Eat Manna Anymore. They Reminisce About The Good Food They Used To Have In Tama-Re. In **Verse 10**, It Says *"...And The Anger Of The Lord (Yahweh) Was Kindled Greatly;..."*. So He Gave Them **Quail** From The Sea In **Verse 31**, However, God Waited Until The Meat Was Between Their Teeth, And Chewed, Then He Sent Out A Plague, And Killed All Of Them. **Moses** Said In **Numbers 11:21**, That There Were **600,000 Footmen**, So That Means That **600,000 Footmen** Died Because Of This Incident. Was This Necessary To Kill All Of Them? The Israelites Were Tired Of Eating Manna, And They Wanted Meat. What's The Matter God? Did You Become Insulted Because They Did Not Prefer To Eat Your Manna Any More? And This Is How You Reacted. You Kill Them. Does That Make It Right Reverend? Does Killing Justify This Act? Why Couldn't God Just Eliminate Their Desire For Eating Meat And Good Food? If God Does Stupid, Unnecessary, Corrupt Things, Can You Imagine What His Followers Do?

**Ques: What Are Some Of The Other Corrupt Stories Of The Bible?**

**Ans:** In **Judges 19:11-30; 20:1-46** An Unnamed Israelite Priest And His Mistress Stop By The Town Of Gibeah To Spend The Night. No One Wants To Give Them A Place To Stay, However, An Old Man Lets Them Stay With Him (**Judges 19:16**). The People Of The Town Encircled The House And Wanted To Have Sex With The Priest. In **Judges 19:22**, The Men Of The Town Says *"...Bring Forth The Man That Came Into Thine House, That We May Know (Yawdah) Him."* This Is The Same Term Used In **Genesis 19:5** When The People Of **Sodom** And **Gomorrah** Asked Lot To Bring The Angels Out, So That They May **Know** (Yawdah) Them. Thus The Old Man Comes Out Of The House, He Offered His **Virgin** (Bethoolaw) Daughter And The Man's Concubine Instead Of The Man, Whom The Men Of Town Declines (**Judges 19:23-24**). **Judges 19:24** Says: *"Behold, Here Is My Daughter A Maiden, And His Concubine: Them I Will Bring Out Now, And Humble (Awnaw) Ye Them, And Do With Them What Seemeth Good (Towb "Agreeable") Unto You: But Unto This Man Do Not So Vile (Nebawlaw "Disgrace") A Thing."* The Priest, Who Was A Punk, Throws His Mistress Out To The Men And **Verse 25**.

Says They **Raped And Abused Her All Night Long Until The Morning Hours**. In The Morning, When They Let Her Go, She Was Dead.

So Now When The Priest Comes Out From Having A Good Nights Rest, He Sees Her Fallen Down At The Door, And Tells Her In **Verse 28**, *"Up, And Let Us Be Going"*. He Has No Concern Whatsoever As To What Happened To Her, As Long As It Did Not Happen To Him. This Priest Was A Punk. Now, When He Realized That She Was Dead, He Took A Knife, Chopped Her Body Into 12 Pieces, Bones Attached, And Sent It To The Twelve Tribes Of Israel.

Now When The Priest Tells The Israelites What Happened To His Concubine, He Disclodes The Fact That He Pushed His Concubine Out Their To Get Raped Instead Of Him (**Judges 20:5**). In Order To Avenge Her Death, Eleven Tribes Out Of Israel Goes In A War Against Gibeah. However, The Tribe Of Benjamin Defends Gibeah. God Is Even In On This One. He Tells The Israelites In **Verse 18**, To Send The Tribe Of Judah Up First To Fight. The Israelites Made A **Oath In Judges 21:5**, To Kill Whichever Tribe Doesn't Come To Help Them Avenge The Death Of The Concubine. Remember This Point Okay. Because Of This Oath, Other Tribes Of People Are Massacred Later On In The Story. This War Against Gibeah And The Tribe Of Benjamin Kills Over **Sixty-Five Thousand Men**.

After The Slaughter, Only **Six Hundred Men** Were Left Of The Tribe Of **Benjamin (Judges 20:47)**. The Other Eleven Tribes Of Israel Felt Sorry Now, Because They Couldn't Let One Of Israel's Tribes Die Out, But They Already Promised God That They Wouldn't Give Their Daughters In Marriage To The Loser, **Benjamites (Judges 21:7)**. They Come Up With A Solution. The Eleven Tribes Destroyed The City Of **Jabash** Gilead (Whose Inhabitants Had Failed To Participate In War Against Gibeah). They Killed All The Men, Women Who Were Not Virgins, And Children. The Four Hundred Virgins That Were Left Alive Were Given To The Benjamites, Which Still Left Two Hundred Men Short Of Wives.

So The Elders Of Israel, Supposedly The Wise Men Of The Town, Ordered Them To Go To The Nearby City Of Shiloh, And When The Girls Come Out To Dance At A Certain Time, They Stole Enough Virgins To Become Their Wives (**Judges 20:47-48; 21**). When Their Fathers And Brothers Complained About It, The Elders Will Say *"Be Favourable Unto Them For Our Sakes: Because We Reserved Not To Each Man His Wife In The War: For Ye Did Not Give Unto Them At This Time, That Ye Should Be Guilty."* What Kind Of Crazy Stuff Is This? If The Men Gave In To This, Then They Are Punks; Which They Were. Your Bible Is Full Of Punk Men Starting From Abraham, Going Down All The Way To Jesus. That's Right Jesus Was A Punk Too.

Though The Bible Is A Bloody Gruesome Book, In Which God Does Most Of The Killing Being He Is Either, Jealous Or Angry, Or Tired Of Being Provoked, Those Who Justify Their Own Brutality By Citing Its *"Eye For Eye, Tooth For Tooth"* (**Exodus 21:24, Leviticus 24:20, Deuteronomy 19:21, Matthew 5:38**) Passage, Are Taking It Out Of Context. There Is Nothing Allegorical About This. The Reverend Seems To Bypass **Exodus 21:23** Where It Says *"And If Any Mischief Follow, Then Thou Shalt Give Life For Life,"*. This Quote Is Telling You That **God Or Yhwh, Jehovah**, Condone Killing Because This Quote Is Part Of His Laws Concerning

His Personal Injury Think About All Of The Different Murders And Mass Genocide That Occurs. If You Investigate The Person, Their Background And Their Religion, You Would See That The Majority Of The Time They Are Christians, Jews, Or Muslims Worldwide, Who All Subscribe To The Old Testament, The New Testament And The Koran, Which Are Categorized Under Religion (Re-Legions). God's Approval For Such Action Is Pinpointed Specifically. It Only Applies 1) When Men Who Are Fighting 2) Hit A Pregnant Woman 3) Who Then Miscarries 4) And Is Seriously Injured As A Result. **Exodus 21:22-25**. Throughout God's Law, He Constantly Tells You If Someone Does Something To You, Then Kill Them **"Life For Life"**. These Are The Very Exact Words Of Your Killer God.

The Nicest Words Ever Attributed To God **"Love Your Neighbor As Yourself"** (**Leviticus 19:18**), Have Been Significantly Improved By Taking Them Out Of Context. In Simple Words, It Is Clear That The **"Neighbor"** God Refers To Is A Neighboring Israelite, Nobody Else, Which You Can See In Your Bible. On Countless Occasions Throughout The Bible, He Commands The Israelites To Slaughter Their Enemies And Take Their Women, Children, And Booty.

Many People That Went To Sunday-School All Their Lives Know The Story Of Balaam And His God-Fearing, Talking Ass. It's The Only Nice Animal Story In The Old Testament (**Numbers 22:21-34**). Then The All-Knowing, Omnipresent God, Who Is Suppose To Know The Whereabouts Of Everyone On The Planet Earth, Asks Balaam In **Numbers 22:9**, *"...What Men Are These With Thee?"*. Your God's Power Is Limited. It's The Same As The Story In The Garden, In **Genesis 3:8-9**, Where **Adam** (Qadmon) And **Eve** (Nekaybaw) Heard God Walking In The Cool Of The Day, So They Hid Themselves, And God Had To Ask In **Verse 9**, *"Where Art Thou?"*. This Is Your All-Knowing Omnipresent God Here Okay. If I Am Playing Hide And Seek With My Child, And I Have To Ask Him/Her Where Is He/She At, Then I Can't Be All-Knowing, Because I Didn't Know For That Moment Where He/She Was At, You Follow? This Is The Same Thing That Your God Does. Now God Plays Mind Games With **Balaam** Because He Tells Him To Go With The Messengers Of **Balaam** In **Numbers 22:20-22**, However, When He Does Obey God, And Goes, God Gets Mad At Him Because He Went, Thus He Sends An **Angel (Malawk)**. To Stand In His Way.

#### **Numbers 22:22**

*"AND GOD'S (ELOHEEM) ANGER WAS KINDLED BECAUSE HE WENT: AND THE ANGEL (MALAWK) OF THE LORD (YAHWEH) STOOD (YAWTSAWB) IN THE WAY FOR AN ADVERSARY (SAWTAWN) AGAINST HIM."*

#### **Kings James Version 1611 A.D.**

Do You See The Stupidity In This. **God** Is So Petty That As The **Angel** Is Standing In **Balaam's** Way, The Only One That Can See Him Is The Ass. **Balaam** Can't See The **Angel**, And He Thinks That The Ass Is Being Disobedient, So He Starts Hitting Him. This Happens Not Once, However, Three Times. So The Last Time, In **Numbers 22:28**, *"The Lord Opened The Mouth Of The Ass, And She Said Unto Bal'aam, What Have I Done Unto Thee That Thou Smiteth Me Three Times?"*. God Actually Made An Animal Talk. This Is Some Stupid Stuff, Because If God

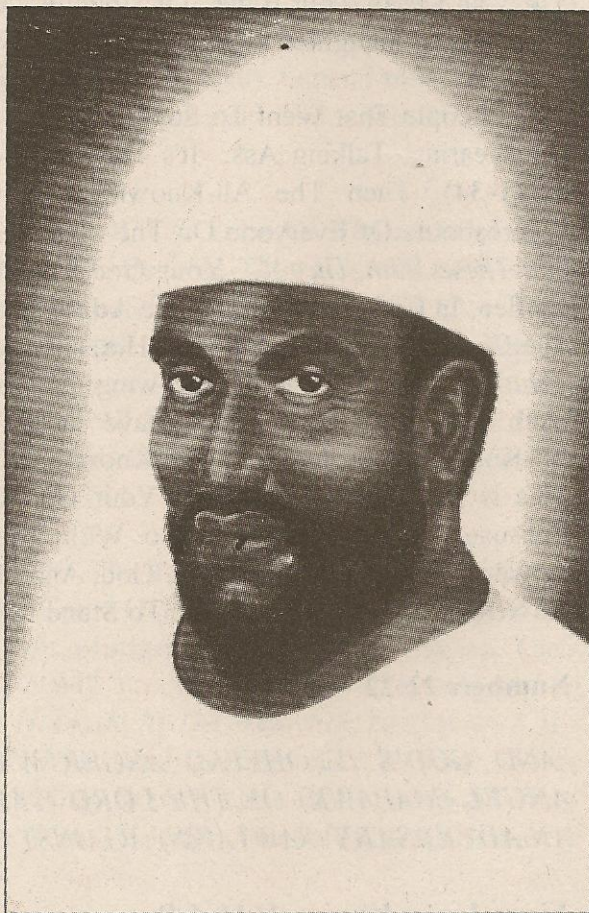
Could Make The Animal Talk Why Couldn't He Make Balaam And The Ass See The Angel Standing In Front Of Them, Which Would Have Avoided The Ass From Getting Hit, You Follow. This Is Where God Opens (**Gawlaw** "Uncovers") The Eyes Of Ba'laam And Allows Him To See The **Angel** (Malawk). Was This Necessary? This Whole Incident Could Have Been Prevented In The Beginning, By God Telling **Balaam** Not To Go, Instead Of Telling Him To Go, Then Getting Mad At Him For Going. That Doesn't Make Any Sense. It's Like Your Mother Telling You, 'I Want You To Clean Your Room', Then When You Go To Clean Your Room, She Gets Mad At You For Cleaning Your Room, Because She Wanted You To Take The Garbage Out. Your God Doesn't Make Sense. If He Would Stop Talking In Parables So Much Then Maybe His People Would Understand Him, And Not Get Into So Much Stuff. The Reverend Doesn't Teach You This, And He Doesn't Inform You That Despite All This That God Put Him Through, Balaam Was Deliberately Hunted Down And Butchered In The Midianite Massacre By The Israelites, Who Are God's Chosen People In **Numbers 31:8**.

You Probably Know The Story Of Daniel, The Prophet Of The God Of Israel, In The Lion's Den (**Daniel 6:19-24**): How He Was Condemned To Spend A Night In It, Because He Prayed To God. They Use The Word **Elah** (אלה) In **Daniel 6:20**. Then, An **Angel** (Malawk) Shut The Lion's Mouths So That Daniel Could Live. What You Probably Don't Know Is That Immediately After Daniel Was Pulled Out Of The Lion's Den, All Of Daniel's Accusers Were Thrown In The Den Under The Kings Command, Along With All Their Wives And Children And The Lion Broke All The Bones In Their Bodies To Pieces. (**Daniel 6:24**).

#### **Daniel 6:24**

*AND THE KING COMMANDED, AND THEY BROUGHT THOSE MEN WHICH HAD ACCUSED DANIEL, AND THEY CAST THEM INTO THE DEN OF LIONS, THEM, THEIR CHILDREN, AND THEIR WIVES; AND THE LIONS HAD THE MASTERY OF THEM, AND BRAKE ALL THEIR BONES IN PIECES OR EVER THEY CAME AT THE BOTTOM OF THE DEN.*

*Kings James Version 1611 A.D.*



**Daniel, Another Prophet Of God**

This Is A Cruel Punishment, Especially For The Children Who Had No Knowledge Of What Was Going On. Couldn't They Have Been Left Out Of The Situation. You Could Have Easily Proven Your Point With The Accusers Only, Why Was It Necessary To Use Their Wives And Their Children. This Was Not Necessary.

**Jonah**, Trapped On A Stormy Sea By God, Is Thrown Overboard By His Fearful Shipmates. He Is Promptly Swallowed By A "**Great Fish**" (The Bible Never Uses The Word Whale) In Which God Lets Him Partially Digest For Three Days. Only When God Is Firmly Convinced That Jonah Has Reformed From His Rebellious Ways, Does He Order The Fish To Vomit Him Out Onto The Sea Shore. (**Jonah 1:3-17; 2:10**). What Would Have Happened If Jonah Never Reformed Himself? Would He Still Be Stuck Inside The Belly Of The Whale?

In **Exodus 17:10-13** The People Of Israel Battle The People Of **Amalek**. **Moses** Watches From A Hill, And Whenever He Raises His Hand, The People Of Israel Win And Whenever He Lowers His Hands They Begin To Lose. Moses Is Now About The Age Of **80** Years Old, So He Becomes Tired Pretty Often. Moses' Two Companions Comes Up With A Brilliant Solution By Sitting Moses On A Rock And Holding Up Both Of His Hands. This Is The Works Of Your God? If God Made Moses A Eloheem In **Exodus 7:1**, Then He Should Have Looked Out For Him, And Took Into Consideration His Old Age At This Point In His Life. Your God Has A Funny Sense Of Humor. In **Exodus 20:26** God Instructs Moses That No Altar To God Should Have Steps Because The People Ascending Steps Might Expose Their Genitals.

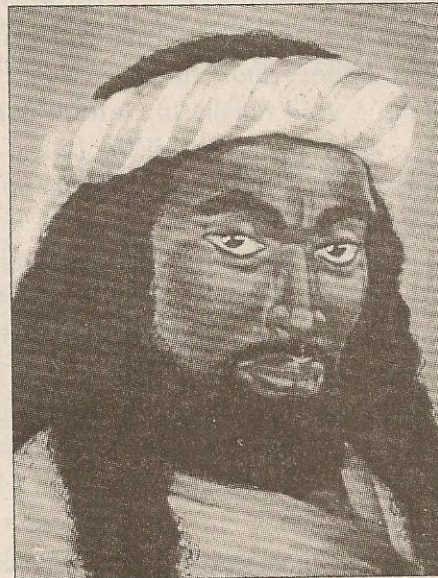
#### **Exodus 20:26**

*NEITHER SHALT THOU GO UP BY STEPS UNTO MINE ALTAR, THAT THY NAKEDNESS BE NOT DISCOVERED THEREON.*

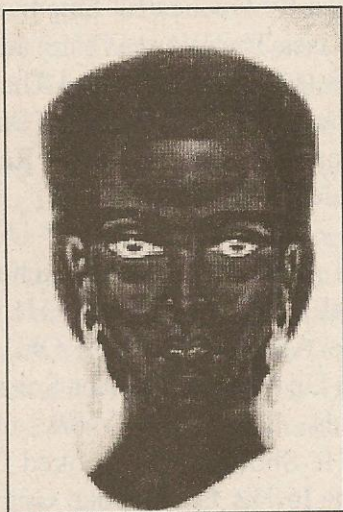
*Kings James Version 1611 A.D.*

**Jacob's** Eldest Son **Reuben** Has Sex With His Father's Concubine Named **Bilhah** (**Genesis 35:22**). The Bible Later Mentions That **Reuben** "*Defiled His Father's Bed*" (**1 Chronicles 5:1**). **Reuben** Was Sleeping Around With His Father's Women, And This Commonly Happens Today.

**David's** Son **Amnon** Brutally Rapes His **Half-Sister Tamar**. Another Of David's Sons, **Absalom**, Who Is Tamar's Sister By Their Mother, Finds Out About The Rape And Tells Tamar In **2Samuel 13:20**: "*Has That Amnon, Your Brother, Been With You? Be Quiet Now, My Sister; He Is Your Brother. Don't Take This Thing To Heart.*" **2 Samuel 13:1-20** Tamar Stays In **Absaloms** House, However, This Brought Hatred Between **Absalom** And **Amnon**. David Couldn't Do Anything About This, Because He Did This. **Amnon** Was Just Following After His Father's Footsteps.



**Absalam, Brother Of Tamar**



Tamar

**Absalom** Waits 2 Years To Take Revenge At A Banquet That He Holds For The Kings Son, Then He Ordered The Death Of **Amnon** (2Samuel 13:23-30). **Absalom** Then Flees To Geshur For Three Years (2Samuel 13:38) (Refer To El's Holy Torah).

In **Psalms 137:9** It Says "Happy Shall They Be Who Take Your Little Ones And Dash Them Against The Rocks!" Then You Find In **Exodus 15:6**, God **Dashes** (Rawats "To Shatter") His Enemies To Pieces With His Right Hand. **Isaiah 13:16**, Says "Their Children Also Shall Be **Dashed** (Rawtash "Dash To Pieces") To Pieces Before Their Eyes; Their Houses Shall Be Spoiled, And Their Wives Ravished (Meaning Raped)."

God Will Allow The Children To Be Thrown To Pieces, And Their Women To Be Raped. Turn To **Isaiah 13:18**. It Reads "**Their Bows Also Shall Dash (Rawtash) The Young Men To Pieces; And They Shall Have No Pity On The Fruit Of The Womb; Their Eye Shall Not Spare Children.**" Then God Doesn't Have Any Compassion At All In **Jeremiah 13:14**, Where It Says "And I Will Dash (Nawfats "Shatter, Beat In Pieces") Them One Against Another, Even The Fathers And The Sons Together, Saith The Lord: I Will Not Pity, Nor Spare, Nor Have Mercy, But Destroy Them." **Hosea 10:14** Adds On "Therefore Shall A Tumult Arise Among Thy People, And All Thy Fortresses Shall Be Spoiled, As Shalman Spoiled Betharbel In The Day Of Battle: The Mother Was Dashed In Pieces (Rawtash) Upon Her Children." **Hosea 13:16** Says "Samaria Shall Become Desolate; For She Hath Rebelled Against Her God: They Shall Fall By The Sword: Their Infants Shall Be Dashed In Pieces (Rawtash), And Their Women With Child Shall Be Ripped Up." And Finally In **Nahum 3:10** It Concludes These Gruesome Acts By Stating "Yet Was She Carried Away, She Went Into Captivity: Her Young Children Also Were Dashed In Pieces (Rawtash) At The Top Of All The Streets:".

I Just Want To Tell God Something. Even If You Wanted To Get Back At Someone, You Do Not Use Their Children As Bait This Is Gruesome. Can You Imagine Taking A Watermelon And Dashing Or Banging It Against A Rock To Open It, And All The Pieces And Juices Start Flying All Over The Place? Now Imagine Doing The Same To A Little Child. You Are Holding Him By The Legs And Dashing Or Banging His Head Or Body Against A Rock Until Everything Is Splattered All Over The Place. This Is What This Quote Is Saying. This Is Disgusting To Even Think Of.

Suppose A Man Marries A Woman, But After Going In To Her, He Dislikes Her And Makes Up Charges Against Her, Slandering Her By Saying, 'I Married This Woman; But When I Lay With Her, I Did Not Find Evidence Of Her Virginity.' The Father Of The Young Woman And Her

Mother Shall Then Submit The Evidence Of The Young Woman's Virginity To The Elders Of The City At The Gate. The Father Of The Young Woman Shall Say To The Elders: *'I Gave My Daughter In Marriage To This Man But He Dislikes Her; Now He Has Made Up Charges Against Her, Saying, "I Did Not Find Evidence Of Your Daughter's Virginity." But Here Is The Evidence Of My Daughter's Virginity.'* Then They Shall Spread Out The Cloth Before The Elders Of The Town. The Elders Of That Town Shall Take The Man And Punish Him; They Shall Fine Him One Hundred Shekels Of Silver (Which They Shall Give To The Young Woman's Father) Because He Has Slandered A Virgin Of Israel. She Shall Remain His Wife; He Shall Not Be Permitted To Divorce Her As Long As He Lives. *"If However, This Charge Is True, That Evidence Of The Young Woman's Virginity Was Not Found, Then They Shall Bring The Young Woman Out To The Entrance Of Her Father's House And The Men Of Her Town Shall Stone Her To Death...."* **Deuteronomy 22:13-21**

This Is A Good One. In **Psalm 116:15** *"Precious In The Sight Of The Lord Is The Death Of His Faithful Ones."* So God Actually Sits Around And Waits For His Faithful Followers To Die, And This Is Precious To Him.

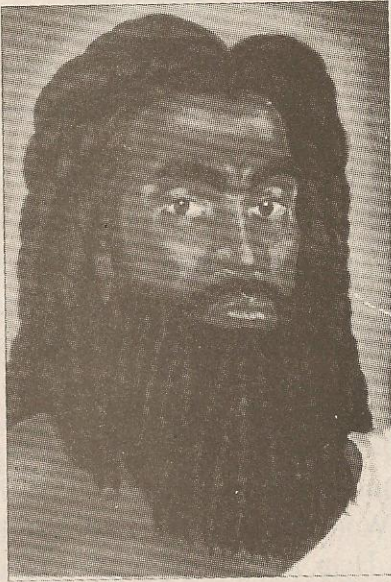
Now Let's Read **Deuteronomy 25:11-12** Where It States And I Quote: *"When Men Strive (Natsah) Together One With Another, And The Wife Of The One Draweth Near For To Deliver Her Husband Out Of The Hand Of Him That Smiteth Him, And Putteth Forth Her Hand, And Taketh Him By The Secrets (Mawboosh): 12 Then Thou Shalt Cut Off Her Hand, Thine Eye Shall Not Pity Her."*

The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Used For **Strive** Is **Natsah** (נָצַח) Meaning *"To Fight, Struggle"*. Now The Word Used For Secrets In This Quote Is **Mawboosh** (מַבְשֵׁשׁ) Meaning *"Private Parts, His Privates, Male Genitals."* So In Other Words, If A Woman's Husband And Another Man Are Fighting Each Other, And The Woman Jumps In To Help Her Husband And Grabs The Man Private Parts. Then It Is Okay To Cut Her Hand Off. This Is How You Know The Bible Was Written By Men. Because In A Life Or Death Situation, I Don't Think That Her Husband Would Have Cared.

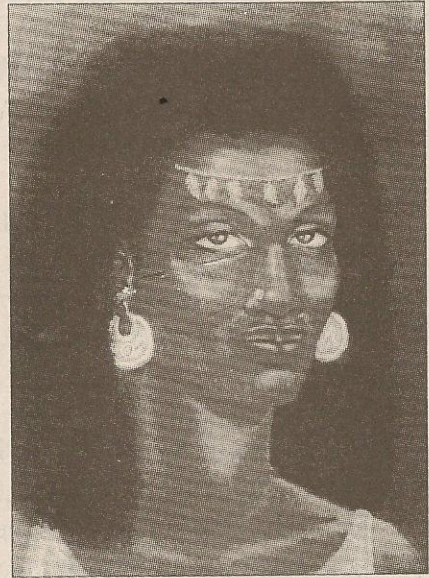
In The Book Of **Judges 9:1-57**, **Gideon** Gave Birth To 70 Sons Before He Died. After **Gideon** Died, **Abimelech**, His Son By His Concubine From Shechem Went, Borrowed 70 Pieces Of Silver From His Mothers Family, And Gathered The People From Schechem To Execute Gideons' Other Sons In Public (**Judges 9:5**). Only The Youngest Son Named **Jotham** Survived And Fled To Another Town. Before He Escaped, He Spoke To The People Of Schechem And Cursed **Abimelech**, And The People Of **Schechem** Who Helped Him (**Judges 9:7-21**). After Three Years Of **Abimelech's** Reign, **Judges 9:23**, Says *"Then God (Eloheem) Sent An Evil (Rah) Spirit (Rooakh) Between Abimelech And The Men Of Shechem; And The Men Of Shechem Dealt Treacherously With Abimelech:"*. Then The People Who Helped **Abimelech** Turned Against Him, And Wanted To Kill Him. **Abimelech** Fought Against Them And Killed Them. Only 1,000 Men And Women Survived, Who Ran To A Nearby Tower. **Abimelech** Then Took Wood, Mounted It Up On The Tower, And Set It On Fire (**Judges 9:46-49**). **Abimelech** Then Tried This Again In The City Of **Thebez**, However This Time, A Woman Throws A *"Piece Of Millstone Upon Abimelech's Head, And All To Brake His Skull"* (**Judges 9:53**). Before He

Died, He Told One Of His Soldiers To Kill Him With The Sword, So That The Men Don't Say That He Was Murdered By A Women. So Egotistical. God Made This Happen According To **Judges 9:56**, And He Put The Curse Of Jotham On The Other People Of Shechem, That Helped **Abimelech**.

I Know You Are Familiar With The Story Of **Samson** And **Delilah** (**Judges Chapter 16**). Every Reverend Taught This Story In Their Bible School. **Samson**, Who Is Born A **Nazarite**, Goes To The Town Of Gaza And Falls In Love With A Woman Named **Delilah**. Make Note That **Samson** Has Killed Thousands Of Philistines Prior To Him Moving To Gaza, Which Is A City Where The Philistines Live. So He Basically Went Into His Own Trap, And Deserved What Came To Him.



**Samson**



**Delilah**

The **5 Lords (Shren "Tyrant" )** Of The Philistines Goes To **Delilah** And Promises To Give Her 1100 Shekels Each If She Finds His Weak Spot. She Agrees, And Keeps Asking **Samson** Where He Receives His Strength From. He Lies To Her Three Times, So By The Fourth Time, She Uses Reverse Physiology On Him, Bugs Him To Death (**Judges 16:16**) And He Finally Gives In, And Tells Her His Secret. His Strength Lied In His Hair. So When He Fell Asleep On Her Knees, **Delilah** Had One Of The Philistines Cut Off His Hair, Which Cut Off His Power. Where Was God When **Samson** Needed His Help, And Why Did He Let Samson Fall Into The Women, And Tell Her His Strength?

**Delilah** Got Paid, The Philistines Took Samson To Prison, Put His Own Eyes Out And Chained Him Up (**Judges 16:21**). When The Philistines Gathered To Give An Offering To **Dagon**, Their **Babylonian Fish Deity**, They Called For The Blind Samson To Entertain Them. Samson Came In The Arena And Asked His God For One Last Wish. And **Judges 16:28** Says "O Lord (Adonay) God (Yahweh), Remember Me, I Pray Thee, And Strengthen Me, I Pray Thee, That Only This Once, O God (Yahweh), That I May Be At Once Avenged Of The Philistines For My

*Two Eyes."* There Were Approximately 3,000 Philistines In That Arena, Woman, Children, And Men, However, God Granted Samson His Wish, And In **Verse 30**, It Says *"...And The House Fell Upon The Lords (Sehren), And Upon All The People That Were Therein. So The Dead Were More Than They Which He Slew In His Life."* This Is Proudly Being Boasted In The Bible. The Fact That Samson **Kills 3,000 People** In One Shot, For Revenge, Is God's Way Of Giving Him An Honorable Death. Something's Not Computing Here. I Don't Understand Why God Couldn't Prevent This Whole Situation From Happening. If God Knew What Was Predestined For Samson, Because Remember, He Knows The Destiny Of Everybody, Then Why Did He Allow Samson To Go To The City Of Gaza To Live Amongst His Enemies? Did God Want This To Happen To Samson? This Is The Stupidity That We Are Encountered With In Your Bible.

You Find In The Letters Of **2Corinthians 11:8**, **Paul**, Whose Doctrine You Are Following, Robbed The Churches Taking Their Wages. This Sounds Like What The Preachers Are Doing Today To Their Congregations.

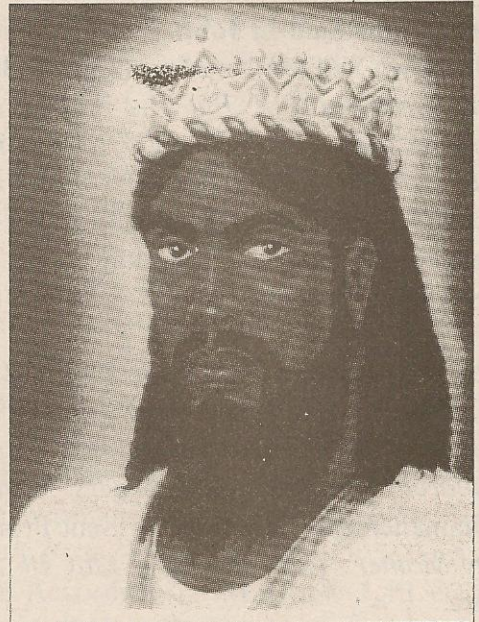
**Ques: Are There Stories Of Adultery In The Bible And The Koran?**

**Ans:** Yes. According To God, In **Numbers 5:11-31**, Any Man Who Suspects His Wife Of Adultery Must Bring Her Into God's Tent, Where A Priest Will Make Her Drink Dirty Water. *"...The Water," God Explains, "Shall Enter Into Her And Cause Bitter Pain, And Her Womb Shall Discharge, Her Uterus Drop, And The Woman Shall Become An Execration Among Her People."* Unless, Of Course, The Woman Is Innocent, In Which Case *"She Shall Be Immune And Be Able To Conceive Children."*

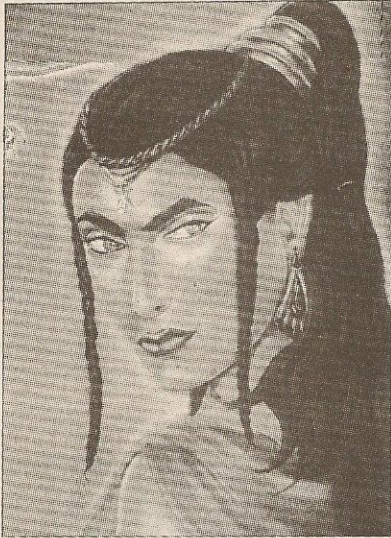
In **Koran 24:2** It Says: *"The Woman And The Man Guilty Of Adultery Or Fornication Flog Each Of Them With A Hundred Stripes: Let Not Compassion Move You In Their Case, In A Matter Prescribed By Allah,..."*

What About The Famous Story Of **David** And **Bathsheba**. The King **David** Of Israel Broke The **7Th Commandment Of God** In **Exodus 20:14**, Where It Says *"Thou Shall Not Commit Adultery"*, By Having Sex With **Bathsheba**, The Wife Of One His Subjects Named **Uriah**.

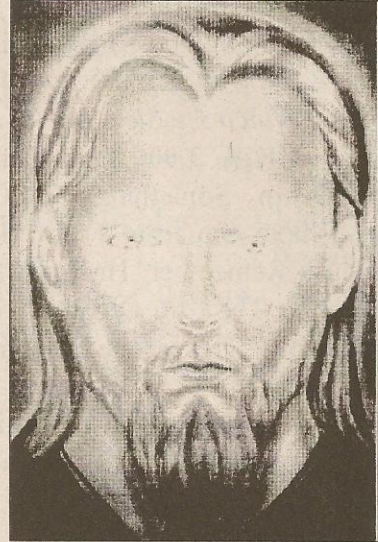
**Uriah** Was One Of David's Faithful Commanders In His Army. He Looked Out For David. He Sat In Front Of His Door And Guarded It All Night So That No Enemies Would Come In. However, **David**, Breaks The **6Th Commandment "Thou Shall Not Kill"** (**Exodus 20:13**) By Arranging For **Uriah**, Bathsheba's Husband To Be Put In The Front Line And Left There To Die.



**David, Son Of Jesse**



**Bathsheba, Wife Of Uriah**



**Uriah, Husband Of Bathsheba**

God Pays David Back By **Killing** His And Bathsheba's First Child **2Samuel 11:2-4, 14-27; 12:9-19**, However, David's Second Child By **Bathsheba**, Is **Solomon** (**Sol** = **Solar** (**Sun**), **Om** = **Aum** (**Sun**), **On** = **Solar Deity** (**Sun**), The Triad Of Names) Who Grows Up To Become The Next Ruler Over Israel, And He Does A Whole Bunch Of Evil Things After The Manner Of His Father. These Two Men, **David** And **Solomon** Are Honored And Considered Two Of The Greatest Men In Your Bible, Because Out Of Them, The Seed Of David, **Jesus** (**Yashua**, **Issa**, The Triad Of Names), "**The Savior**" Came.

**Ques: Did Jesus Really Come To Save You?**

**Ans: Jesus** Said In **John 1:11** *"I Came To My Own But My Own Receiveth Me Not."* I Can Of Mine Own Self Do Nothing: (**John 5:30**). **John 6:38** *"For I Came Down From Heaven, Not To Do Mine Own Will, But The Will Of Him That Sent Me."* **John 7:18** *"He That Speaketh Of Himself Seeketh His Own Glory: But He That Seeketh His Glory That Sent Him, The Same Is True, And No Unrighteousness Is In Him."* Jesus Is Saying In The Quotes Above That Every Action And Word That Comes From His Mouth Is From His Father, **God -Theos**, Who Is In **Heaven -Ooranos**, The Orion Skies. I Wanted To Stress This Point Before I Go On, That Everything That Jesus Did Was From The Doings Of His God. You Follow.

Now, In **Matthew 10:35-36; Luke 12:52-53** Jesus Says *"...I Have Come To Set A Man Against His Father, And A Daughter Against Her Mother, And A Daughter-In-Law; And One's Own House Hold. " "Whoever Comes To Me And Does Not Hate Father Or Mother, Wife And Children, Brothers And Sisters...Cannot Be My Disciple."* (**Luke 14:26**), However The Commandments Which Were Sent From God In **Exodus 20:12**, Says *"Honour Thy Father And Thy Mother: That Thy Days May Be Long Upon The Land Which The Lord Thy God Giveth Thee."*

Jesus Himself Says To The Scribes And Pharisees Of Jerusalem In **Matthew 15:3-7**, *"Why Do Ye Also Transgress The Commandment Of God By Your Tradition? 4 For God Commanded, Saying, Honour Thy Father And Mother: And, He That Curseth Father Or Mother, Let Him Die The Death. 5 But Ye Say, Whosoever Shall Say To His Father Or His Mother, It Is A Gift, By Whatsoever Thou Mightest Be Profited By Me; 6 And Honour Not His Father Or His Mother, He Shall Be Free. Thus Have Ye Made The Commandment Of God Of None Effect By Your Tradition. 7 Ye Hypocrites,..."*. These Verses Are Written In Your Bible In **Red Letters**. Which Story Is The Correct Story Mr. Preacherman? You're Messing With My Soul Here.

Then **Jesus** Said In **Luke 14:33** *"...None Of You Can Become My Disciple If You Do Not Give Up All Your Possessions."*

When Jesus Was Hungry, He Becomes Dangerously Cranky. "In The Morning, When [Jesus] Returned To The City, He Was Hungry. And Seeing A Fig Tree By The Side Of The Road. He Went Up To It And Found Nothing At All On It Except Leaves. Then He Said To It, 'May No Fruit Ever Come From You Again!' And The Fig Tree Withered At Once." (**Matthew 21:18-19; Mark 11:12-14, 20-22**)

Luke's Version Of The Above Incident Adds That Jesus Told The People Of Nazareth That None Of Them Were Worthy Of His Message. And The People Of Nazareth Responded By Trying To Throw Him Off Of A Cliff. **Luke 4:24-29**

In **Matthew 10:34; Luke 12:49-51** Jesus Told The People, *"Do Not Think That I Have Come To Bring You Peace To The Earth; I Have Not To Come To Bring Peace, But A Sword."* So Jesus Wasn't The All Peaceful Hippy Guy That You Want Him To Be.

In **Matthew 10:34-37, Luke 12:49-51** You Find In Red Letters, Which Are The Words Of Jesus *"Think Not That I Am Come To Send Peace On Earth: I Came Not To Send Peace, But A Sword. For I Am Come To Set A Man At Variance Against His Father, And The Daughter Against Her Mother, And The Daughter In Law Against Her Mother In Law. And A Man's Foes Shall Be They Of His Own Household. He That Loveth Father Or Mother More Than Me Is Not Worthy Of Me: And He That Loveth Son Or Daughter More Than Me Is Not Worthy Of Me."* Jesus Was Jealous Just Like His God Was Jealous.

Everyone Remembers The Story Around Jesus' Birth In The Book Of Matthew, And How King Herod Sought To Destroy Jesus (**Matthew 2:13**) Because He Feared That He Would Rule His (Herods) Kingdom. When The Wise Men Came To Jerusalem, They Asked For The **"King Of The Jews"** (**Matthew 2:2**). This Frightened **Herod**, And He Maliciously Told The Wise Men, Seek Out The Child, And When They Find Him, Bring The Child To Him So That He Could Worship The Child Also. When Herod Realized That The Wisemen Weren't Coming Back, He Ordered The Death Of All Children In Bethlehem And The Coasts, From The Age Of 2 To An Infant. By That Time, It Was Already Too Late, Because According To **Matthew 2:13**, The Angel Of The Lord Told Joseph To Take Jesus To Tama-Re Until Herod Is Dead.

**Matthew 2:16**

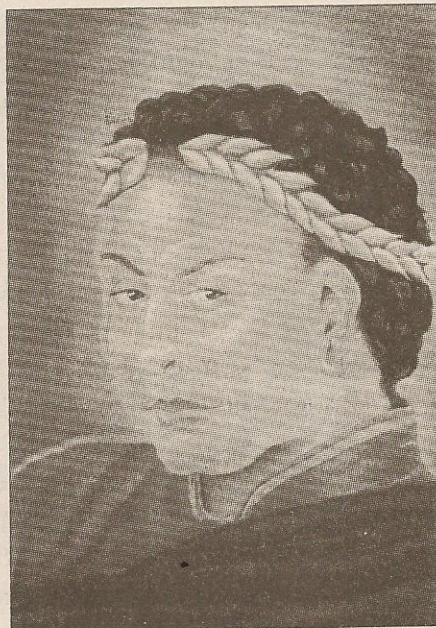
Τότε ἡρώδης ἰδὼν ὅτι ἐνεπαίχθη ὑπὸ τῶν μάγων ἐθυμώθη λίαν, καὶ ἀποστείλας ἀνείλεν πάντας τοὺς παῖδας τοὺς ἐν βηθλέεμ καὶ ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ὁρίοις αὐτῆς ἀπὸ διετοῦς καὶ κατωτέρω, κατὰ τὸν χρόνον ὃν ἠκρίβωσεν παρὰ τῶν μάγων.

THEN HEROD, WHEN HE SAW THAT HE WAS MOCKED OF THE WISE MEN, WAS EXCEEDING WROTH, AND SENT FORTH, AND SLEW ALL THE CHILDREN THAT WERE IN BETHLEHEM, AND IN ALL THE COASTS THEREOF, FROM TWO YEARS OLD AND UNDER, ACCORDING TO THE TIME WHICH HE HAD DILIGENTLY ENQUIRED OF THE WISE MEN.

*King James Version 1611 A.D.*

This Sounds Like What God Does In The Bible. On Countless Numerous Occasions When He Became Mad, Or His Fury Or Anger Was Kindled, He Slaughtered Women, Men, Infants, And Pregnant Women With No Pity (Isaiah 13, 18, Jeremiah 13:14).

Now There Was A Certain Man Named **John The Baptist**, Who Like Jesus Spoke His Mind About Certain Topics, And Became Disliked Amongst The Higher Ranks Of People. In The Books Of **Matthew Chapter 14**, **Herod The Tetrarch**, Which Is Another Name For Governor, Put John The Baptist In Prison According To **Verse 3-4**, "For Herod Had Laid Hold On John, And Bound Him, And Put Him In Prison For Herodias' Sake, His Brother Philip's Wife. For John Said Unto Him, It Is Not Lawful For Thee To Have Her." **John The Baptist** Spoke Up Against **Herodias** Marrying **Herod**, Who Was The Half Brother Of Her Former Husband **Philip**.



**Herod, The Great**



**John The Baptist**



**Herodias, The Wife Of Herod**

**Herodias** Was Married To A Man Named **Philip**, The Brother Of **Herodias Antipas**, Her Second Husband. **Herodias Antipas** Had Received The Position Of **Tetrarch (Governor)**, But Prior To This, **Herodias** Had An Encounter With **Herod Antipas**. She Then Persuaded **Herod Antipas** To Divorce His Wife, And She Would Divorce Herod **Philip**. After Her Plan Worked As Scheduled, She Left Rome, Along With Her Daughter, And Went To Tiberias, The Capital Of The Province Or City Of Galilee. The People Of The Area Knew Of This Union, But Only **John The Baptist** Had The Courage To Speak Against This Marriage, Which Caused Him To Become Imprisoned. Herod Couldn't Just Kill John The Baptist, Because He Feared The People Who Considered Him A Prophet. Herodias Wanted John The Baptist Dead, So She Went To The Point Where She Instructed Her Daughter To Request John The Baptists' Head, At The Birthday Party Of Herod (**Matthew 14:8**).

**Herodias** Used Her Daughter To Dance In Front Of **Herod**, Who Promised Under An Oath To Give Her Whatever She Requested (**Matthew 14:7**), And She Asked For The Head Of John The Baptist In A Charger Or Platter.

**Matthew 14:7-8**

### Modern Greek Script

ὅθεν μεθ' ὅρκου ὁμολόγησεν αὐτῇ δοῦναι ὃ ἐάν αἰτησῇται. 8 ἡ δὲ προβιβασθεῖσα ὑπὸ τῆς μητρὸς αὐτῆς, δὸς μοι, φησὶν, ἴδε ἐπὶ πίνακι τὴν κεφαλὴν Ἰωάννου τοῦ βαπτιστοῦ.

*HOTH-EN (WHEREUPON) HE HOM-OL-OG-EH-O (CONFESSED, PROMISED) MET-AH (WITH) AN HOR-KOS (OATH) TO DID-O-MEE (GIVE) OW-TOS (HER) EH-AN (WHATSOEVER) SHE WOULD AHEE-TEH-O (ASK). DEH (AND) SHE, BEING PROB-IB-AD-ZO (BEFORE INSTRUCTED) HOOP-O (OF, UNDER) HER MAY-ARE (MOTHER), FAY-MEE (SAID), DID-O-MEE (GIVE) MOY (ME) HO'-DEHI (HERE) EE-O-AN-NACE (JOHN "TO LONG FOR" SON OF ZEBEDEE AND SALOME) BAP-TIS-TACE (BAPTIST'S) KEF-AL-AY (HEAD) EP-EE (UPON) A PIN-AX (CHARGER, PLATTER).*

**"Whereupon He (Herod) Confessed With An Oath To Give Her Herodios Whatever She Would Ask. And She Herodios, Being Instructed Before Under Her Mother, Said, Give Me Here The Head Of John The Baptist, Son Of Zebedee And Salome Upon A Platter."**

**Right Translation In Greek By:**

**NETER: A'aferat Atum-Re**

**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*"THEREFORE HE PROMISED WITH AN OATH TO GIVE HER WHATEVER SHE MIGHT ASK SO SHE HAVING BEEN PROMPTED BY HER MOTHER SAID GIVE ME JOHN'S THE BAPTIST'S HEAD HERE ON A PLATTER."*

This Is A Very Evil Malicious Act That Was Done In Your Bible. A Man Was Killed, His Head Was Chopped Off, Placed On A Plate, And The Daughter Gave It To Her Mother. **Herodias** Did Not Stop At Anything Less Than What She Wanted, Even If It Meant Using Her Daughter To Get The Job Done (*Refer To Scroll #144 Woman Who Changed The Course Of History*).

**John The Baptist** Was The Forerunner To **Jesus (Matthew 16:14-16, 17:12-13)**. However, The Story Of **Jesus** And His **Crucifixion** Was The Biggest Lie Ever Told.

**Ques: How Was The Story Of Jesus A Lie?**

**Ans:** The Story Of Jesus In Your Bible Is A Play. It Is A Fabricated Story Written By **Josephus Flavius** And His Family, Called The **Pisos** Or **Antonines (Refer To The Christ Series)**. **Jesus** Dying On The Cross For Your Sins Is A Myth. It Is A Lie. There Was No Jesus (*Refer To Scroll # Degrees Of Christism*), And There Was No Crucifixion.

Now Remember In **Matthew 26:39** **Jesus** Was Asking His Father To "Let This Cup Pass By Him" Right. So Explain To Me Why In **John 18:11**, Did Jesus Himself Say, Because It's In Red Letters, "The Cup Which My Father Hath Given Me, Shall I Not Drink It?". Do You Know What This Means. This Means That He Did Not Get Crucified. Why Don't Christian Preachers See This? Why? It's In Plain Red Letters. Nothing Allegorical.

**John 18:11**

### Modern Greek Script

εἶπεν οὖν ὁ ἰησοῦς τῷ πέτρῳ, βάλε τὴν μάχαιραν εἰς τὴν θήκην· τό ποτήριον ὃ δέδοκέν μοι ὁ πατήρ οὐ μὴ πῖω αὐτό;

**00N (THEN) EP-O (SAID) EE-AY-SOOCE (JESUS) UNTO PET-ROS (PETER,) BAL-LO (PUT) UP SOO (YOUR) MAKH-AHEE-RAH (SWORD) ICE (INTO) THE THAY-KAY (CASE, SHEATH:) THE POT-AY-REE-ON (CUP) HOS (WHICH) MY PAT-AYR (FATHER) HAS DID-O-MEE (GIVEN) MOY (ME,) SHALL I MAY OOK (NOT) PEE-NO (DRINK) OW-TOS (IT?)**

**So (Yashu'a) Said To (Peter): 'Put Your Sword In The Case. The Cup (Which Is A Symbol Of The Crucifixion And His Death) Which The Father Gave To Me I Am Not Going To Drink It; (I Will Not Be Crucified).**

**Right Translations In Greek By:**

**NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re**

**Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.**

**"THEN SAID JESUS UNTO PETER, PUT UP THY SWORD INTO THE SHEATH: THE CUP WHICH MY FATHER HATH GIVEN ME, SHALL I NOT DRINK IT?"**

Matthew 26:39

Modern Greek Script

καί προελθὼν μικρὸν ἔπεσεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ προσευχόμενος καί λέγων, πάτερ μου, εἰ δυνατόν ἐστίν, παρελθάτω ἀπ' ἐμοῦ τό ποτήριον τοῦτο· πλήν οὐχ ὥς ἐγὼ θέλω ἀλλ' ὥς σὺ.

**KAHEE (AND) HE PRO-ER-KHOM-AHEE (WENT [BEFORE]) A MIK-RON (LITTLE) FURTHER, KAHEE (AND) PIP-TO (FELL) EP-EE (ON) HOW-TOO (HIS) PROS-O-PON (FACE), KAHEE (AND) PROS-YOO-KHOM-AHEE (PRAYED), LEG-O (SAYING), O MOO (MY) PAT-AYR (FATHER), I (IF) IT ES-TEE (BE) DOO-NAT-OS (POSSIBLE), LET TOO-TO (THIS) POT-AY-REE-ON (CUP) PAR-ER-KHOM-AHEE (PASS) APO (FROM) EM-OO (ME): PLANE (MOREOVER, BESIDES, NEVERTHELESS) OO (NOT) HOCE (AS) EG-O (I) THEL-O (WILL), AL-LAH (BUT) HOCE (AS) SOO (YOU) WILL.**

**And He Went A Little Futher, And Fell On His Face, And Prayed, Saying, O My Father, If It Be Possible, Let This Cup Pass From Me: Nevertheless Not As I Will, Rather As You Will.**

**Right Translations In Greek By:**

**NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re**

**Mistranslations For King James 1611 A.D.**

*"AND HE WENT A LITTLE FARTHER, AND FELL ON HIS FACE, AND PRAYED, SAYING, O MY FATHER, IF IT BE POSSIBLE, LET THIS CUP PASS FROM ME: NEVERTHELESS NOT AS I WILL, BUT AS THOU WILT."*

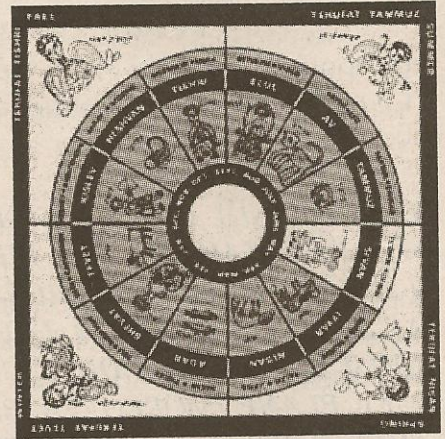
However, With All The Contradictions And Distortions Around The Story Of The Crucifixion, When You Get Down To It, You Christians Really Don't Know Who Was Crucified, Who Carried The Cross Or If There Really Was A Resurrection (**Refer To Scroll #46, Who Carried The Cross**).

Then You Have The Muslims Who State In **Koran 4:157** "And They're (The So-Called Jews) Saying: Verily We Have Killed The Anointed One (The Messiah) Jesus, Son Of Mary, Who Was Sent From Allah (An Apostle), And They Never Killed Him, Nor Did They Ever Crucify Him, But It Was Made To Look That Way For Them. And Those Indeed Who Dispute This Matter Are In Doubt About It. They Don't Have Any Knowledge About It: Except Think They Know Or Conjecture And For Certain They Did Not Kill Him." So They Don't Believe That Jesus Was Crucified, However, It Was Made To Appear That Way.

Now What Am I Trying To Say Here Is That Not Only Did They Not Kill Jesus, They Didn't Even Have Him On Any Kind Of Cross, Because His Body Weight Would Not Sustain The Cross, The Nail Would Have Ripped His Flesh Apart, You Follow.

Next Are The Jews Who Claim That **Ha Mashiakh** Will Return One Day. The Jews At One Time Connected His Coming With Some Conjunction, Or Occurrence, In The Sign Of The Fishes!

The Constellation Called **Huwt** (هووت), Which Is The Name Of The Astrological House Of The Hebrews, And Shows That The Jews Were Not Only In Possession Of The Astronomical Symbolism, But Also Of The Tradition By Which It Could Be Interpreted. However, Their Mashiakh Is The **Babylonian Eluh** Or **Tammuz**. You Can Find The Names **Eluh/Elul** And **Tammuz** On The Hebrew Calendar. **Tammuz** Is The **4Th Month**, And **Elul** Is The **6Th Month**. These Are Names Of The **Babylonian** Or **Canaanite Deities**.



**The Hebrew Calendar**

**Eluh** Can Be Found In **Jeremiah 14:14**, As "Thing Of Nought". This Can Be Found Under **Strong #0457, 0434** As **0434 'Eluwl {El-Ool}'** For **0457; Twot - 99A; Adj Av - Thing Of Nought 1; 1 1) Worthless, Something Worthless, Ineffective 2) Worthless Gods, Idols"**. Then It Is Found Again In **Leviticus 19:4, 26:1** As "**Eliyl**" (אֱלִיִּל) For "**Idols**". This Word **Eliyl** Is Found 18 Times In The Bible.

Then You Have The Word **Tammuz** Which Can Also Be Found In **Ezekiel 8:14**, Where It Says "*Then He Brought Me To The Door Of The Gate Of The Lord's (Yahweh) House Which Was Toward The North; And, Behold, There Sat Women Weeping For Tammuz.*" And The Word For **Tammuz** Under **Strong #08542** Is "**08542 Tammuwz {Tam-Mooz}'** Of Uncertain Derivation; **Twot - 2519; N Pr Dei Av - Tammuz 1; 1 Tammuz = "Sprout Of Life" 1) A Sumerian Deity Of Food Or Vegetation"** (Refer To "*The Family Guide*").

**Tammuz** Is Also Called **Adonis** (Refer To *Scroll #134 Jesus, Tammuz And Horus In History.*) **Tammuz** Was Known As **Adonis** Amongst The Sumerian, And **Adonai** In The Bible (**Genesis 18:12**). The Word **Adonai** Can Be Found 287 Times In The Bible. The Jews Worship The **Babylonian Deity Tammuz**, And When He Didn't Come Fast Enough, They Fabricated Him In Plays. All Of This Was Grafted Out Of Your Tama-Rean Culture (Refer To *Scroll #190 Ancient Egypt And The Pharaohs*). They Don't Believe That The "**Mashiakh**" Has Come Yet. They Believe That There Was A Jesus, The Carpenter's Son, However, That Was Not "**Ha Mashiakh**".

Throughout History, There Is No Proof Of Jesus Ever Existing. They Fabricated The Dead Sea Scrolls To Make Their Things Exist. It Strikes Me That Whenever Someone Comes Along And Claims To Be The Messiah, They Automatically Kill Him. Why Is That? Rabbi Kohane Was Shot Dead. David Koresh Was Blown Up, And I Can Go On And On. What If They Were The Mashiakh Or The Messiah, Then What. Remember In Your Bible In The Books Of **John 1:10-11**, It Says "*He Was In The World, And The World Was Made By Him, And The World Knew Him Not., He Came Unto His Own, And His Own Received Him Not.*" How Do You Know That You Haven't Killed The **Messiah**. You Crucified Him Before On The Cross.

Remember, The Christians Say That God Sent His Only Begotten Son To Die On The Cross For Their Sins, So That They Could Sin Today.

Why Would God Send His Only Begotten Son To Die On A Cross At The Age Of 33 For The Sins Of The World? Now Let Me Ask You Something Christians. I Know Some Of You Are Proud Parents, Who Probably Just Gave Birth To A Daughter Or Son After Years And Years Of Trying. Would You Then, After Years Of Trying To Give Birth To This Healthy Child, Send Your Only Begotten Child That You Loved So Dearly Into This World, Filled With Continuous Evil, To Die On A Cross For Another Persons Sin? Would You Stand By As Soldiers Drive Nails Into His Hands And Feet, Give Him Vinegar To Drink And Leave Him There On The Cross For Vultures And Any Wild Life Fowl To Devour His Body, For Three Days And Three Nights? If You Put Aside All Your Religious Beliefs To Answer This Question, Your Honest Answer Would Have To Be No. So Ask Yourself This, If "**The Lord Came Down**" In **Genesis 11:5** To Confuse The People's Language At The Tower Of Babel, He Also Went To Sodom And Gomorrah In **Genesis 18:21** To See If They Were Evil, He Came Down On Mount Sinai Himself In **Exodus 19:11**, And "*The Lord Met Moses Himself In An Inn To Kill Him*" In **Exodus 4:24**, Etc., Why Couldn't He Come Himself To Die For The Sins Of The World? Why Did He Have To Send His Only Begotten Son To Die For The Sins Of The World.

This Story Of Jesus Is The Dumbest Story Ever Told, Yet You Believe In It. You Have Faith In It. You Live Your Life For It. You Kill For It, And Don't Let Nobody Tell A Staunch Christian That Jesus Is Not Coming Back For Him. You Become A Blasphemer, A Liar, A Devil, And A Antichrist. Okay, Let's Look At The Possibility Of Jesus Coming Back. Now You Christians Claim That Heaven Is Further Than The Furthest Star, And That Is Where Jesus Went With His Father To Prepare A Place For You, Right. Remember, **John 14:2** "*In My Father's House Are Many Mansions...I Go To Prepare A Place For You*". However, If You Look At The Possibility Of Jesus Coming Back From A Scientific Point Of View, The Furthest Star Away From Earth Is Billions Of Light Years Away. If You Were To Ask A Christian Where Is Heaven, They Will Tell You That Heaven Is Further Than The Furthest Star, So In Actuality, Jesus Still Didn't Get To Heaven Yet. There's No Way Possible That He Could Be On His Way Back, If He Hasn't Gotten There Yet. Do You Follow?

**According To The American Heritage Dictionary**, One Light Year Is Defined As:

**Light-Year** Also Light Year (lô't'yîr") N. 1. The Distance That Light Travels In A Vacuum In One Year, Approximately 9.46 Trillion ( $9.46 \times 10^{12}$ ) Kilometers Or 5.88 Trillion ( $5.88 \times 10^{12}$ ) Miles.

So If The Nearest Star Is The Sun, Which Is **93 Millions Miles** Away, Calculate This Number, **93 Million Miles X 5.88 Trillion Miles**, And You Will Get **9.3E + 13**. There Is No Way Possible, Scientifically, That Your Jesus Went To Heaven Yet. He Is Still Traveling There, And You Wonder Why All Your Grandmothers, And Mothers Mothers Died Waiting For Him To Come Back. If It Takes Him That Long To Get There, It Would Take Him An Equal Amount Of Time To Get Back. It's A Shame Because You Wrap Yourself In Religion, And You Don't Have A Clue About Anything That Is Going On Today. I Want Everyone To Bear Witness That Religion Doesn't Have A Clue About What Is Going On Today. We Don't Have The Time To Be Messing

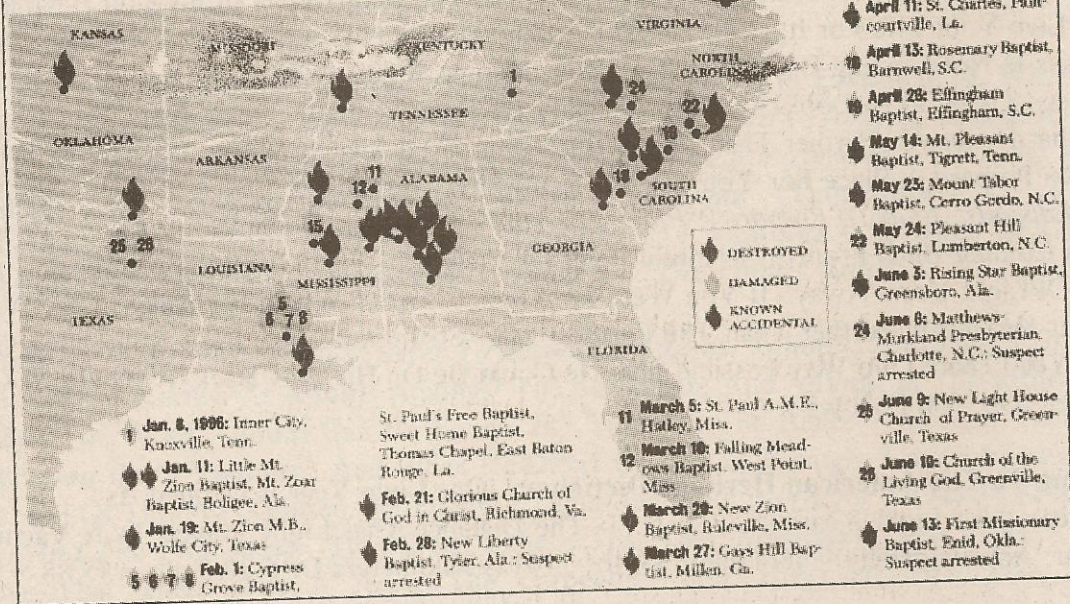
Around Waiting For Jesus To Come Back To Stop Crime, Evil, Hatred, Bigotry, Pedophilism, War, Etc. To Some People, It's Too Late For Jesus.

What About **Louise Abner** Who Was Plunged Up His Butt By Some Racist Cops In New York? It's Too Late For Jesus For Him, Unless He's Walking Blindly Into The Light Under Faith, And Goes Back To Church Thinking That He's Going To Be Saved. They Cannot Appeal To People Who Have Met The Hands Of Satan. They Could Work On You. It Hasn't Knocked On Your Door Yet. The Black Camel Has Not Kneeled Down In Front Of Your House Yet, And The Angel Izrael Of Death Did Not Take Somebody Out Of Your House Yet. It's Easy To Appeal To You, But It's Too Late For Me To Worry About Your Jesus, When My Mother, Father, Sister Or Brother Gets Smashed Up In A Car, Or Some Fool Plays Cowboy, And Shoots Up My Brother. It's A Little Too Late For You To Push The Jesus Stuff On Me. When Their Churches Were Burning Down, I Would Say Where's Jesus. A Church In **Danville, Illinois** Was Bombed On **May 26, 1998 A.D.**, And Injured **33 People** During Sunday Service.

## WHERE WAS GOD?

### The Year Black Churches Burned

So far in 1996, at least 27 suspicious fires have been identified at black churches across the South. That doesn't include seven fires deemed accidents.



### Newspaper Article Of Church Burnings

A New Church Burning Every Week. A Church Collapsed In Brazil, On The Whole Congregation While They Were Praying To God. It Killed Everybody. The Preacher Or Reverend, The Choir Boys, And All. Where Was Jesus Or God For Them. Was He Coming And Then He Changed His Mind? When Is He Coming, And How Long Must We Wait? We Will Be Entering The 2,000Th Year. We All Waited For 1,998 Years Since He's Been Gone. You Say He's Coming Back Soon, However, Soon Only Has Two 'Oo's' In It. How Long Must We Wait?

These Are The Stories That You Teach To Your Children At Bible Study Class, Every Sunday, At The Synagogue Every Saturday, And At Jum'ah Service Every Friday. All Of These Stories Are Written Right In Your Holy Books, Which You Seem To Want To Overlook, However, None Of These Stories Are Good Examples. You Get Mad At Me, When I Say, I Don't Want My Child To Learn That. I Don't Want My Child Going To Sunday School, So He Could Be Taught That God So Loved The Whole World That He Sent His Only Begotten Son To Die On The Cross For Our Sins, Yet, We Are Still Sinning To This Very Day. You Confuse Me By Saying That God So Loved The World That He Sent His Only Begotten Son, Then I Look In The Bible And I See In **Luke 3:38**, Adam Which Was The Son Of God. The Part That I'am Confused About Is The Word "**Only**". Does "**Only**" Means One? According **The American Heritage Dictionary**, The Word **Only** Comes From **Middle English, From Old English anlic : an, Meaning One;**. Thus The Bible Must Be Lying, And I Don't Want My Child To Be Indoctrinated With This Crap.

I Don't Want My Child To Learn Your Concept Of **Good Is Evil, And Evil Is Good**. Religion Confuses You To The Point Where You Don't Want To Deal With It Anymore. And That Is One Of The Reasons Why It's On A Decline. Religion, Be It Christianity, Buddhism, Islam, Etc. Is On A Decline. Islam Is On The Decline After Boasting To Be The Greatest Religion In The World. 3 Million Israelis Defeated 150 Million Arabs. 3 Million Israelis Forced 1 Million Muslims Out Of Their Mosque In Jerusalem. The Russians Invaded Afghanistan, Where The Muslims Live. India, Hindus Defeated Pakistan, Who Are Muslims. The Muslims Countries Are The Least Developed, And Poorest Countries. As Islam Starts To Decline, They Have To Boast About All These Terrorist Acts. The Same Thing Happened With Judaism And Christianity. Anything That Is Not Changing Is Dead. It Was Good For It's Time, However, It's Time Is Up. This Is A Growing Stage. Everything Is Changing And That's Why It's Time For People And The Way They Look At Things To Change. We Have Now Entered Into What Is Referred To As The Information Age, And Things That Can Not Be Scrutinized, Analyzed, Verified And Justified Have Got To Go. And One Of Those Things That Has To Go Is What They Call "**Old Time Religion**", Whether It's **Muhammadan, Christianity Or Judaism**. You Remember Your Grandma Singing, "**Gimme That Ole' Time Religion. If It's Good Enough For Abraham, It's Good Enough For Me.**" If Religion Is Not Being Brought Up To Date Where It Makes Sense, It Has To Go.

It's Not Only The Muslim Concept Of Religion. What About The Christians? Where Is Their All-Powerful, All-Knowing God? Why Is He Allowing Churches To Be Burnt Down To The Ground? Why Are Majority Of The Serial Christians Killers. Your Popes, Pastors Roman Catholic Priest Are Committing Pedophilism With Retarded Children. A Prelate In The Catholic Church Was Accused Of **Pedophilia**.

**Ques: Where Did Man Get His Evil Thoughts From?**

**Ans:** Since God Created Man According To **Genesis 1:27**, And I Quote "*So God Created Man In His Own Image (Tsehlem), In The Image (Tsehlem) Of God (Eloheem) Created He Him; Male (Zawkawr) And Female (Nekaybaw) Created (Bawraw) He Them.*", And **Genesis 5:1** States And I Quote "*...God (Eloheem) Created (Bawraw) Man (Awdawm), In The Likeness (Demooth) Of God (Eloheem) Made (Awsaw) He Him:...*", Then Man Can Only Think As His Creator Thinks, And If

*"Every Imagination (Yaytser) Of The Thoughts (Makhashawhaw) Of His Heart (Labe) Was Only Evil (Rah) Continually"* Way Back In The Bible In **Genesis 6:5**, And Now To This Day, The Imagination And Thoughts Of Man Is Still Evil Continuously, Thus His Creator Or God Must Be Evil Also. Let's Take A Look At Some Of The Everyday Activities Of Man.

### **Below Is A List Of Different Crimes Happening Today**

- -In Asia, Women Kill Their Newborn Daughters By Smothering Them In Their Afterbirth, Feeding Them Poisonous Oleander Berries Or Not Feeding Them.
- -In Brazil If A Man Sleeps Around With Other Women, It Is Considered A Sign Of Masculinity. However, If A Woman Is An Adulteress, She Is Murdered. In Brazil 24 Women Are Killed Each Year By Their Boyfriends Or Husbands.
- -The Mullahs Took Over Kabul In 1996 A.D., And Ordered 1 Million People To Pray 5 Times A Day. Criminals Were Threatened With Beatings, Mutilation And Death. Women Were Told To Wear The Burqa, A Religious Garb Covering The Women From Head To Toe With Only A Mesh For The Eyes. Any Violators Were Beaten On The Streets By Taliban Fighters.
- -The Last Soviet-Backed Ruler, Najibullah, Was Tortured And Killed By The Taliban, His Body Was Taken Down From The Traffic Tower In Kabul.
- -A 15 Year Old Child Ate A Piece Of Coffee Cake, With Peanuts In It, And Died On Chicago Sidewalk Of An Allergic Reaction. Where Was God For This Child?
- -Buddhists In Tibet. China Invaded Tibet In 1950 A.D., And The Dalai Lama Went Into Exile. Temples Were Destroyed, Monasteries Were Shut Down. The Tibetan Buddhism's Holiest Shrine Has Disappeared Beneath Truck Traffic And Office Buildings. Where Was The Help Of The Their God? Why Couldn't He Deliver Them.
- Betty Shabazz, Age 61, Suffered From Three-Degree Burns From A Fire Set By Her Grandson.
- Palestinians Attacked A Bus Bound From Jerusalem To The West Bank Jewish Settlement Of Shiloh. 11 Year Old Boy Was Shot In The Shoulder, Then On Another Incident, He Was Shot In The Leg.
- Eduardo Diaz Betancourt, 38, Who Lived In Miami, Was Shot To Death By A Firing Squad.
- Janet Reno Gives The Okay For The F.D.A. To Bomb The Waco Estate, Killing Men, Women, And Children.
- In 1996, There Were 912 Workplace Homicides And 48 Percent Of The Victims Were Retail Clerks.
- In A War In Angola, More Than 1,000 People Died Each Day At The Height Of The Two-Decade Conflict, Which Claimed About 500,000 Lives.
- Bishop Juan Gerardi Wrote A Human Rights Report To Reconcile A 36 Year Civil War. However, Two Days Later He Was Found Brutally Murdered With A Concrete Block. During This Ongoing War 200,000 People Were Killed Or Disappeared. 1 Million Refugees And 200,000 Orphaned Children.
- Colombians Rebels Captured Four American Tourists. One Of Them, A 63 Year Old Louise Augustine, Fell Into A Ravine And Suffered Eight Broken Ribs, A Collapsed Lung, And A Cracked Pelvis. But The Guerrillas Kept Her Marching, In Great Pain, For Days.
- In Africa Fear Makes Hiv An Inheritance. In Parts Of Botswana And Zimbabwe, As Many As 50 Percent Of Women Attending Prenatal Clinics Are Infected With Hiv.

- An Estimated 1.2 Million People Are Critically Short Of Food In Southern Sudan, Where A Civil War And Drought Have Disrupted Food Production. The Famine Is The Worst Since The 1980'S, When One Million People Died, Relief Groups Say.

## EARTH SCIENCE

# Tsunamis: Deadly walls of water

Tsunamis are often incorrectly called "tidal waves" but they have nothing to do with tides. These giant waves are created by underwater earthquakes or by ocean floor rocks caused by volcanic eruptions. All sea tsunamis are harmful. Striking land, however, they can kill and destroy.

### How Tsunamis form and move

1. Undersea earthquake or landslide triggers giant waves.
2. As the waves race along at 500 mph in deep water, barely felt by boats.
3. When the waves reach land, they slow down and grow to enormous size, up to 100 feet high.

Open ocean      Near shore

Areas of the USA most susceptible to tsunamis: Alaska, the West Coast

## EARTH SCIENCE

# Weathering La Nina

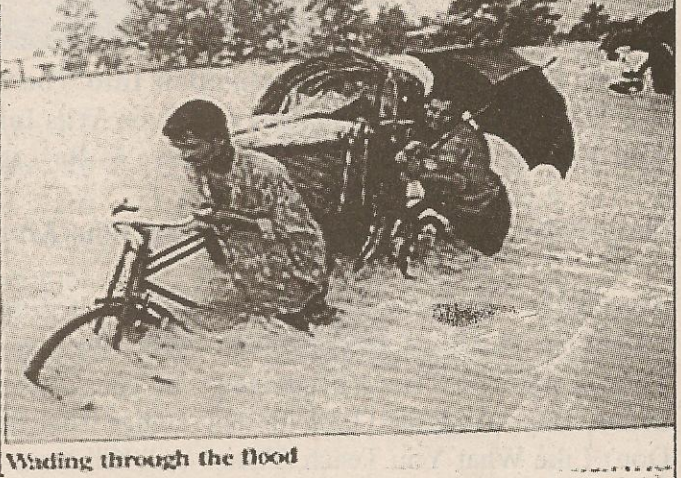
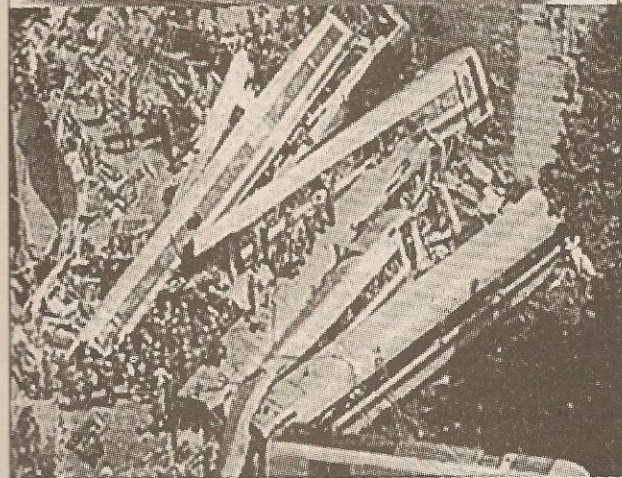
### Scientists attempt to warn nations of coming pattern

Scientists from around the world are working to warn nations of the coming pattern of weathering La Nina. The weathering La Nina is a pattern of weathering that is caused by the El Niño effect. The El Niño effect is a pattern of weathering that is caused by the El Niño effect. The El Niño effect is a pattern of weathering that is caused by the El Niño effect.

### EL NIÑO'S WAKE

The El Niño effect is a pattern of weathering that is caused by the El Niño effect. The El Niño effect is a pattern of weathering that is caused by the El Niño effect. The El Niño effect is a pattern of weathering that is caused by the El Niño effect.

El Niño effect is a pattern of weathering that is caused by the El Niño effect. The El Niño effect is a pattern of weathering that is caused by the El Niño effect. The El Niño effect is a pattern of weathering that is caused by the El Niño effect.



The Washington Times

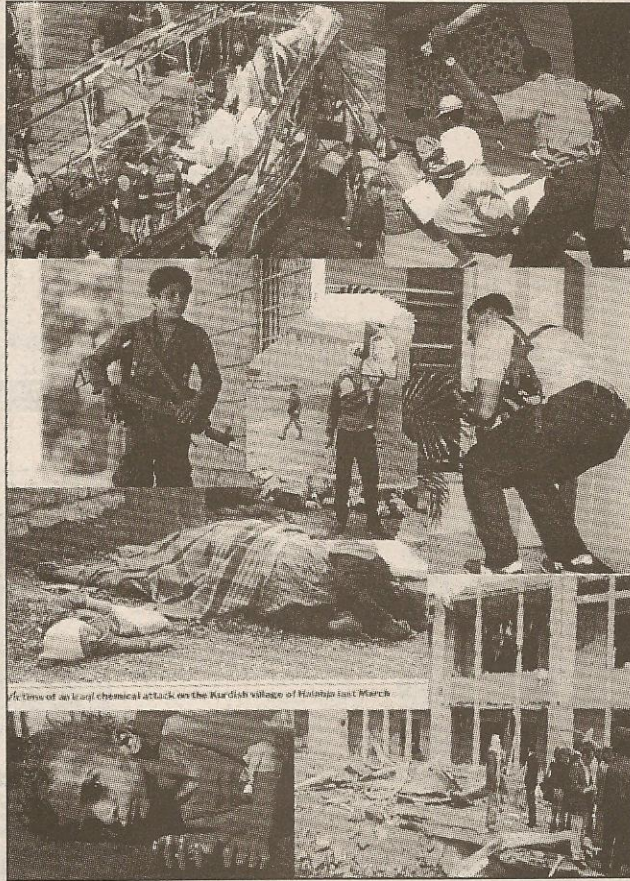
Wading through the flood

# Deadly famine in Sudan striking infants hardest

AN ESTIMATED 1.2 million people are critically short of food in southern Sudan, where a civil war and drought have disrupted food production. The famine is the worst since the 1980's, when one million people died, relief groups say.

AN ESTIMATED 1.2 million people are critically short of food in southern Sudan, where a civil war and drought have disrupted food production. The famine is the worst since the 1980's, when one million people died, relief groups say.

AN ESTIMATED 1.2 million people are critically short of food in southern Sudan, where a civil war and drought have disrupted food production. The famine is the worst since the 1980's, when one million people died, relief groups say.



**If You Do A Thorough Investigation Into The Lives Of All These People, Then You Will See That Each And Every One Of Them Was Influenced Under A Religious Denomination. And You Ask Me, Why I Don't Believe In Re-Ligion (Re-Legions).**

**Ques: What Are The Crimes Of Those Who Attune Themselves With Nature?**

**Ans:** None. Because If You Attune Yourself With Nature, You Will Respect People For Who And What They Are. You Will **Re-Spect** Peoples Religious Denominations. You Will Respect Nature, And Not Take Advantage Of It, Thus There Will Be No Need For Wars, Racism, Hatred, Crime, Rape And All The Different Things That Is Spurred Out Of Religious Beliefs. Where I Don't Like What You Teach, Thus I Will Kill You, And Cause A War Against You In The Name Of My God, And So Forth. Religion Is The Tool For The Ignorant.

If There Were No Religion, If There Were No Catholics, Then There Would Not Have Been A Crusade. It Would Have Never Happened, You Follow. Think About Some Other Things. There Would Have Never Been A World Trade Center Bombing, If It Wasn't For Islam And Its Fundamental Beliefs. There Would Have Never Been A Crucifixion. They Would Have Never Tried To Come To Assassinate Me, If It Wasn't For Religion And It's Belief.

Were These Actions Inspired By Their Most Holy Book, The Koran, Or The Bible Which Speaks

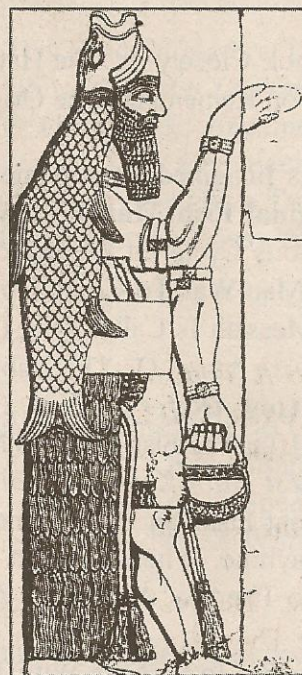


**The Polish Pope Of The Roman Catholic Church**

Did You Know That The Pope Got His Name From The Ancient **Tama-Rean Aapep, Apophis Apep**, Which Is Where The Roman Fish God Comes From, And The Christian Fish God.

**Ques: Who Is Apophis?**

**Ans: Apophis Or Poppi Ruled Lower Tama-Re 'Egypt'** (Which Is Really Northern Tama-Re 'Egypt') Near The Mediterranean Sea. In The Third Version Of The Ancient Book Of The Dead, The Word Aapep, Apophis, Apep Is Used To Describe The Serpent [A Human Reptilian] Iblis Or Nakhsh, Devil Or Satan (*Refer To El Katub Shil El Mawut, The Book Of The Dead*).



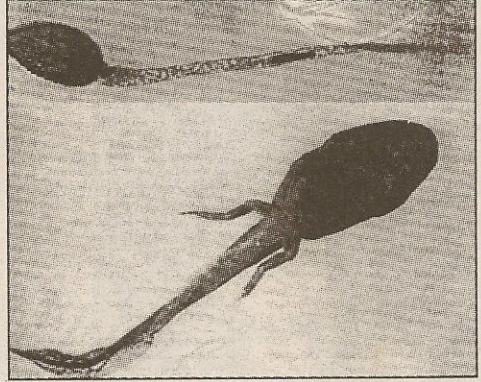
**The Fish Deity**

This Fish God Can Also Be Found In The Bible **Judges 16:23**, As **Dagon** (דָּגוֹן) Under The **Strong # 01712 Dagown {Daw-Gohn}** From 01709;; N Pr M Av - **Dagon 13; 13 Dagon = "A Fish"** 1) A Philistine Deity Of Fertility; Represented With The Face And Hands Of A Man And The Tail Of A Fish." Dagan Was The Deity Of Fertility Amongst The Babylonians (*Refer To 360 Questions To Ask The Hebrew Israelites*). Did You Ever Think Of Where They Got The Word **Semen** From. **Semen** Is Phonetically **Sea-Man (Seaman), Man Of The Sea**. We Are Sea Men, And We Live In An Aquarium Falsely Called The Planet Earth (*Refer To Scroll #83, Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story*). We Are Aquatic Creatures. Our Fertility Is In The Waters Of The Womb Of Our Mothers. Then We Become A Tadpole, A Fish, A Reptile, Before We Become A Man. We Swim In The Water (Sac) For 9

Months, Just Like The Fish Swim In The Water. Thus Everyone Becomes A Fish God Before They Become A Man God.



Picture Of Baby In The Womb

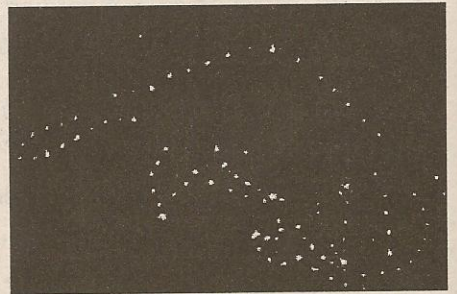


Picture Of Sperm And A Tadpole

If You Look Closely At The Hat Of The Pope, You Will Notice That It Is Also Shaped Like A Fish. If You Remember, The Original Sign For Christianity Was The Fish.

Jesus Was Imagined At A Time As The **Fish**, Or The "**Fish Man**," Called **Ichthys** In Greek. The **Original Fish Man** Was An Of Tama-Re, And Oan Of Chaldea - Probably Dates From The Previous Cycle Of Precession, Or 26,000 Years Earlier; And Dated As 255 B.C. Jesus As The Fish-Man Was To Come Up Once More As The Manifestor From The Celestial Waters. The Coming Messiah Is Called **Dag** (דג), The **Fish**, In The **Talmud**; Which Comes From The Word **Dagon** "Fish Man" Or The Babylonian Fish Deity. The **Dag** Backwards Is **Gad**, Which Is The Same As **God**. (Refer To *God, God, God, What Is The Difference?* Scroll #66). Jesus, Is Also Compared To The Fish-Man As Mentioned Ascending Out Of The Sea As The "Same Whom God The Highest Hath Kept A Great Season, Which By His Own Self Shall Deliver The Creature." The Ancient Fishman Only Came Up Out Of The Sea To converse With Men And Teach Them In The Daytime. When The Sun Appeared To Set, It Was The Custom Of This Being To Plunge Again Into The Sea, And Abide All Shadow Hour In The Deep.

This Also Ties In Directly With The "**Fish**" Man Of The Dogon Tribe, That Came From **Sirius B**, Called The **Nommos** Who Taught The People Of The Dogon Tribe Of **Mali** By Day And Retired To The Waters At Night. (Refer To *Are There U.F.O.'S (Extraterrestrial) In Our Midst?* Scroll # 84 And Read The Holy Tablets, Chapter Three).



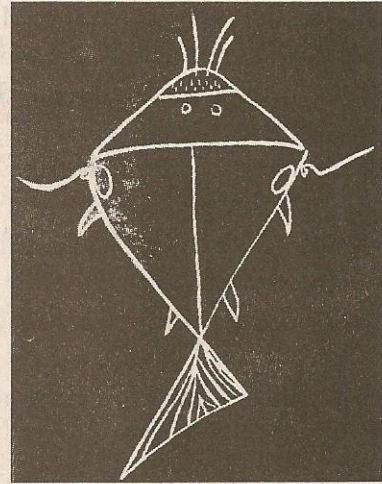
The Celestial Sign Of Huwt

Your Whole Concept Of Religion Came From The Ancient Tama-Reans Schools Of Mysteries. It Was Men Who Stole The Knowledge And Corrupted It, Added Their Interpretations To It, And Formed Your So-Called Holy Books, Which Are Responsible For The Conditions Of This World Today.

**Ques: So, Who Is Responsible For All Of This?**

**Ans:** Let's Go To The Ultimate Of Who's Responsible. Who's Responsible For This Condition? Be Honest. Can You Say? Do You Know How Hard It Is To Say God? It Is Because You're Under A Spell. You Just Can't Say God. God Is Responsible For This Condition.

How Did God Let Us Drop This Far? In The Back Of Your Mind You Say; No, How Did We Let Ourselves Drop This Far?



**Dogon Drawing Of Nommo**

No, How Did God Put Us In This Condition Where We Had This Kind Of Nature That We Can Become Less Than God? He Can't Ever Become Less Than Himself. That's The One Thing He Can't Do. So Where Did We Inherit The Attribute That Makes Us Able To Become Less Than God? The Reason Is, We Surrendered To Other People's Beliefs; Be They Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Etc. There Is No Sense In Fighting Those Images Any Longer. We Have To Fight Back Images In Our Hearts. We Have To Go Back Inside And Clean Up Our Mess And Get Our Identity Back (*Refer To Scroll # 85, God Misinterpreted*).

**Ques: Why Did We Get Tricked?**

**Ans:** Do You Know Why We Got Fooled? We Were Looking For Something So Complicated. We Were Looking For Something Too Massive And The Answer Is Quite Simple. We Got Tricked. I'd Just Love For Anybody: Reverend, Preacher, Imaam, (And I Speak All Their Languages Arabic, Greek, Hebrew) To Prove To Me That Their God Is Not A Wimp (*Refer To Scroll #86 "Is God A Wimp"*). That's All.

What Do You Call God? When You Bang Your Finger, You Go Goddamn, I Banged My Finger. Man You're Cursing At Him. How Many Times Have You Been Sick? God Get Me Back Well, I'll Be Good. I Swear I'll Be Good. I'll Go To Church. I'll Donate Half Of Everything I Own.' Right? About A Week Later The Doctors Says You Recovered. You Say, 'Thank You God, I'm Still Going To Give You The One Per Cent I Promised You.' The Day You Leave Out Of Church You Say To God, 'It's Your Fault Anyway That I Was Sick.' Then You Go Right Back Into Your Devilishment. Isn't That How We Juggle With God? Don't Worry About It Because That Wasn't God. That Was The Devil. The God They Gave Us Is Jealous. Do You Know Who He Is Jealous Of? Our God. Our God Is Not Jealous Of Him Because Our God Created Him. Read The Story Of The Bible Again. You'll Find Out That The Devil's Problem Is, He's Jealous Of God, And God's Problem Is He's Jealous Of Other Gods.

**Ques: Does God Know Everything?**

**Ans:** It Is Obvious From The Many Stories Of The Bible, The God They're Talking About Doesn't Know Everything. Their God Walks Around In Church, He's Called Pastor (The Person Appointed To Pass Some Garbage Down To You) And He's The Face Of "God". You See The Heavenly Father Has To Have A Face To You. You Know Why He Has To Have A Face, Because You're Moved By Senses. See, Hear, Taste, Smell, Feel. You Want To Be Loved, You Want To Be Touched, You Want To Be Heard, You Want Someone, Or Some God To Tell You That Everything Is Going To Be All Right. However, It Doesn't Happen That Way. Everyday, A Baby Dies For Some Strange Odd Reason, And God Can't Bring Them Back (*Refer To Scroll #54, What Is God Doing For You, Scroll #89, Whose God Is Responsible*).

**Ques: The God That You Supposedly Love - Do You Really Love Him Or Do You Just Fear Him?**

**Ans:** You Call It Love, But It's Fear. God Uses The Scare Tactic On You, But You Have So Much Faith That You Don't See It, Or Don't Want To Acknowledge It. You're Really Afraid If You Don't Do Right By Him, He's Going To Set Your Butt On Fire. It's Called Hell. He's Going To Burn You Up. That's In Islam, That's In Christianity, And That's In Judaism. Even In The Nation Of Islam, They Speak About The Hereafter So Those Other People Who Aren't Going To Get Their Hereafter, Are Going To Get Something On This Side.

**Revelation 19:20**

### Modern Greek Script

και επιασαω το υηριον και μετ αντοψ ο χειψδοπρουητηω οπιησαω τα σημεια ενπιον αψτοψ, εν οιω επλανησεν τοψω λαβονταω το ξαφαγμα τοψ υηριοψ και τοψω προσκψνοψνταω τη εικονι αψτοψ μτεω εβληθησαν οι δψο ειω την λιμνην τοψ πψροω καιομενηω εν υει.

*AND THE THAY-REE'ON (WILD ANIMAL) WAS PEE-AD'-ZO (TAKEN), AND WITH HIM THE PSYOO-DOP-ROF-AY'-TACE (FALSE PROPHET) THAT POY-EH'O (PERFORMED) SAY-MI'ON (MIRACLES) EN-O'-PEE-ON (BEFORE) HIM, WITH HOS (WHICH) HE PLAN-AH'-O (DECEIVED) THEM THAT HAD LAM-BAN'O (RECEIVED) THE KHAR'-AG-MAH (MARK) OF THE THAY-REE'ON (WILD ANIMAL), AND THEM THAT PROS-KOO-NEH'O (PROSTRATED) HIS I-KONE (IMAGE). HO (THESE) DOO'-OBOTH (WERE) BAL'LO (CAST) DZAH'-O (ALIVE) ICE (INTO) A LIM'-NAY (LAKE) OF POOR (FIRE) KAH'YO (BURNING) WITH THI-ON (SULFUR).*

**And The Beast Was Taken, And With Him The Lying Prophet Who With His Hand Made Signs Which He Used To Lead Many Into Darkness, Those Who Took The Mark Of The Beast And Those Who Prostrated To His Image. Both Of Them Were Cast Alive Into The Lake Of Fire Which Is Burning With Sulfur.**

**Right Translation In Greek By:**

**NETER A'aferti: Atum Re**

**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*"AND THE BEAST WAS TAKEN AND WITH HIM THE FALSE PROPHET THAT WROUGHT MIRACLES BEFORE HIM WITH WHICH HE DECEIVED THEM THAT HAD RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND THEM THAT WORSHIPPED HIS IMAGE THESE BOTH WERE CAST ALIVE INTO A LAKE OF FIRE BURNING WITH BRIMSTONE."*

Now God Is Going To Burn You Up If You're Not Obedient. Is That God? And You Think That You Have Free Will. God Gave You Free Will To Do What Ever You Feel Like Doing. Right. Well, You're Wrong. You Don't Have Free Will. Because If You Don't Worship God And Go Worship Another God Other Than God, Because He Is A Jealous God, Then He Will Bring Pestilence And Famine, And Brimstone, And Fire Out Of Heaven On You. So No, You Don't Have Free Will. And If I Have Free Will, Then Isn't It My Free Will To Will To Worship Anything Or Anyone That I Want To. One Of The Things That I Will To Do Is To Go To Heaven To Be Amongst The Good People, Yet, Still Will To Be Bad, And I Can't Do That, So I Don't Have Freewill. You Don't Have Free Will, You Have Faith. You Base Yourself On Believing That Something Or Someone Out There Called God Really Cares About You, However, God Doesn't Even Acknowledge Your Existence.

**Ques: So, Who Is This God?**

**Ans: Christians Call Him/Her God And Lord. Jews (Judaism) Call Him/Her Hashem, Ado-Shem, And Yahweh. Muslims (Islam) Call Him/Her Allah. Catholics Call Him/Her Christ. The Yoruba Call Him/Her By Many Different Names Such As Shango And Obatallah Which Is Where The Santeria Got Their Names From. The Dogons Call Him/Her Nummos. Hindus Call Him/Her Brahman. Buddhist Call Him/Her Buddha. Confucianism Call Him/Her Confucius. Shintoist Call Him/Her Kami. Taoisist Call Him/Her T'jen-Tsun. If There Is Any Religion You Can Think Of, They Have Some Kind Of Name For Him/Her, Even If They Call It Mother Nature.**

**God Is "Anyone" Or "Thing" In Control Of Other Beings Or Things. To Be God Does Not Make You The All. God Is Within The All, "For Ye Are Gods" As Psalm 82:6 States And John 10:34 Supports It Stating "...Is It Not Written In Your Law, I Said, Ye Are Gods?"**

You Are Not The Source Of All Things, For You Are One Of The Things In The Source. The God Concept As Mentioned Above Is Man's Alter Ego At Work (**Genesis 3:22**). For God, To Man, Had To Be A "He" (**Genesis 15:7**), Had To Be In A "Home In The Heavens" (**Joshua 2:11**), Had To Be "In Control Over People's Destinies" (**1 Samuel 2:3**), "A Judge" (**Genesis 15:14**) And "Prosecutor" And "Sentencer" (**Deuteronomy 17:10**) And "Executor" (**Exodus 12:12**) And Had To Have "Hands" (**1 Samuel 5:11**) And Had To Have "A Heart" (**Genesis 6:6; 8:21; Koran 2:255**) And Had To Have "Eyes" (**Genesis 6:8**). Eventually Michelangelo. One Of The Great Artists Of The **15Th Century In Italy, Drew God As An Old Man** On The Ceiling Of His **Sistine Or 16Th Chapel**. And The Christians Personify God In Their Image To Form The Many Statues That Dawned The Many Crosses In Christianity; Or To Symbolically Be Present In A Black Stone In The Corner Of A Cube-Shaped Building In Mecca, On The Part Of

The Muslims. The Koran Is Saturated With Countless Demonstrative Pronouns Of God Being A "He" Or "Him" (Koran 112:1; 3-4).



The Image Of God According To Michelangelo

**Ques: What Does The Word God Really Mean?**

**Ans:** The Word Is A Combination Of Three Greek And Hebrew Words Which Celebrate Human Attributes:

<b>G</b>	= Gomer	= Wisdom
<b>O</b>	= Oz (Uz)	= Strength
<b>D</b>	= Dabar	= Beauty

As You Can See, The Initial Of Each Of These Words Spell Out God. There Is Nothing Extraordinary About The Word God. That Is Why I Have Always Said That You Should Not Call The Most High, God.

**Ques: Okay Then, What Is A God Or Plainly God?**

**Ans:** This Is A Two Part Question. As I Have Said, A God Is Anything In Control. The Arrow Tip That Takes The Life Is God Over Death. The Sperm And Ovum Meeting In Procreation In Life Is God In Life. The Nourishment In Food For Health Is God Of Health. The Bacteria In Sickness Is God Of Sickness. Anything In Control Is A God.

**Ques: Where Did God Come From?**

**Ans:** The Biblical And Koranic Concept Of God Was Created In The Hearts And Minds Of Their **Authors** And As These **Authors** Became **Authentic**, Their Documents Became **Authentic**. And Within The Pages Of Their Documents Called **Scriptures**, **God** Was Born.

If You Try To Question A Theologian Or Religious Scholar On The Subject Of God, And Ask Them Not To Use Their Bible Or Koran, They Would Not Be Able To Do It. For It Was These Authors Who Made The Opening Statement In The Old Testament Of The Hebrews Or Jews Also Called The Torah: *"In The Beginning, God (Eloheem) Created The Heavens And The Earth"* Of **Genesis 1:1** And *"In The Beginning Was The Word And The Word Was With God (Thehos) And The Word Was God (Thehos), The Same Was In The Beginning With God (Thehos). All Things Was Made By Him And Without Him Was Not Anything Made That Was Made,"* In The New Testament Of The Christian's **John 1:1-3**. And In The **Koran 6:1** Of The Muhammadans Or Muslims You Have *"Praises Be To God (Allah) Who Created The Heavens And The Earth."* It Was These Three Texts (**Old Testament, New Testament And The Koran**), Authored By Men, Who Say They Were Inspired From On High To Teach Man Of A God, Who Is Every Man's Personal God. Yet, Mediators Were Necessary, As If God Could Not Merely Think His Being Into Everyone's Heart, Without The Stress And Strain Of Religious Instructions.

### **Ques: Can God Stop The Evil?**

**Ans:** If God Could Stop The Evil, Then He Would Have Done It By Now. Why Does God Allow Evil To Happen? Explain To Me When The Women Gives Birth To A Baby And The Baby Dies The Moment He Is Born, Still Born, Or When The Baby Lives For A Couple Of Months And Dies In The Crib, And The Doctors Don't Know What It Is, So They Call It Crib Death. What About The Mothers Feelings When She Looses Her Baby? Why Does God Allow This To Happen? Why Does God Allow You To Have Toothaches, Cavities, Headaches, Diarrhea, Back Aches, Bunions, Leprosy? Etc. Why Does God Let You Grow Old And Start Having Arthritis, Rheumatism, Glaucoma, Gingivitis, Heart Failures, Lung Cancer, Etc. In The **Koran 40:67**, It Says *"It Is He Who Created You From Dust,...Then Lets You Become Old-..."*. Then Again In **Koran 22:5**, It Says *"...And Some Are Sent Back To The Feeblest Old Age, So That They Know Nothing After Having Known (Much)..."*. Wouldn't It Have Been Better If You Were Born Old, Live Your Glory, Then Go Out As A Feeble Baby? Why Didn't Allah Just Say **Kun Fayakun "Be (Exist) And It Is"**, And Just Reverse This? Ask Yourself, Why Does Allah, God, Jehovah, Whatever Name You Call Him, Allow This To Happen? Couldn't He Exist Without This Happening? Could We Exist Without The World Of Hate And Racism. Couldn't We Exist Without The Murder, The Mass Murder? You Know What We Would Have To Give Up In Order To Do That, Religion, Because This Book Has Been Taught To You Since You Were Born.

### **WHY GOD?**

Why Did He Do It. What Is The Average Age That A Person Dies Today? 70 Years Of Age. Why Didn't The All Loving God Make Us Born Old Then Become Young. Why Aren't We Born Old, Gradually Enjoy Youth And Health And Go Out Enjoying Youth And Age. Why Must I Be Born Dependent? When A Baby Is Born, If It Does Not Get The Support From Its Parent, It Will Die. Why Is This In Reverse? Why Are We Left To Suffer?



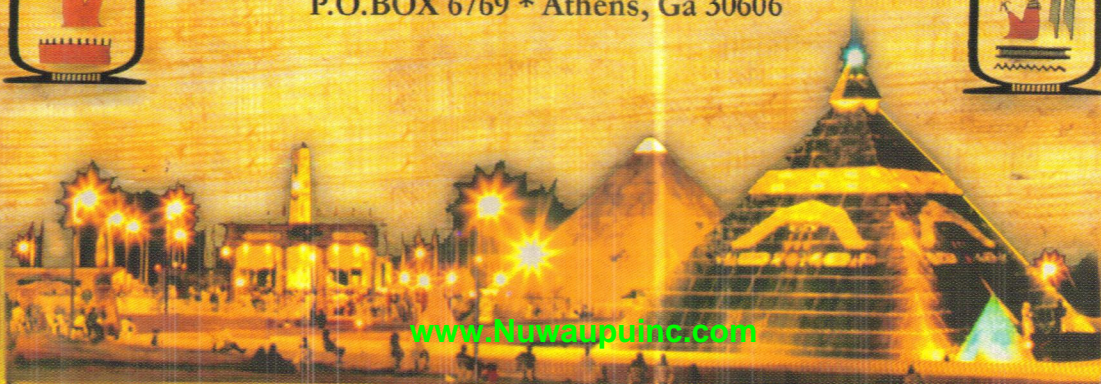
### Nuwaubian Alum (Flag)

For Too Long Now We've Looked For **Our Own Savior**, Our Personal **Savior**, One Of Us. Now **Neter:A'aferti Atum-Re** Also Known As **Amunnubi Rooakhptah** Is With Us. He Is From The Once Lost But Now Found **Yamassee Tribe Of Native American Moors Of The Creek, Yamacraw Nation** A Direct Descendant Of **Ben York**. A **Moor** By Nationality, A **Nuwaubian** By Nation, A **Neteru Anunnaqi** By Descendancy And A **"Yamassee Native American Moors Of The Creek, Yamacraw Nation** By Blood, Root & Tribe.

Our **Pharaoh NETER:A'aferti Atum-Re** Raising Ancient Egypt Right Out Of The Earth, With The Spirit Of The Ancient Ones. He Is Raising **Tama-Re Egypt Of The West, In Georgia** For All Eyes To See, Having All The Ancient Wisdom Needed To Give Us An Overstanding Of What We Must Do To Become Deities Again, To Raise Our Minds To The Right Knowledge That Is Needed To Make The Transaction For The Alignment Of The Planets. Like Never Before **'The Spell Of Kingu'** Is Finally Being Uplifted All Over The World. Our Pharaoh Has Helped Many Human Beings Of All Races Only To Turn Their Backs On Him And His Love. We Have Seen Him Heal The Sick, Cure The Un-Curable Disease With One Touch Of His Hand. He Would Tell Us Everything That Was Going To Happen And It Always Came True, And Still He Tells Us More. He Is A Dark Little Man, Reddish Brown Skin Color, Eyes Like Flames Of Fire And Hair Like Lamb's Wool. He Is Right Here Now In Human Form. Come Experience Him For Yourself, He Is The Key To Unlock The Doors To Our Salvation. He Always Said **"I Came Giving You What You Want So You Would Learn To Want What I Have To Give."**



For More Information Contact  
The Office Of Tama-Re:  
P.O.BOX 6769 \* Athens, Ga 30606



Why Did God Create Candy So That You Can Have Toothaches And Get Cavities If You Eat Too Much Candy? Why? Why Must You Become Blind As You Get Older And Wear Glasses? Why Must Your Bones Become Weak And Your Joints Ache Every Time It's Damp Outside? Why Must Your Hair Fall Out? Why Are Kids Born In This World With Aids, Herpes, Syphilis, Gonorrhea? Why Do People Get Streptococcus, Leprosy, Cold Sores, Etc.? Why If We Are Born In The Image And After The Likeness Of God, Then How Do We Get Them? Unless God Has Abnormalities Also. Unless God Gets Backaches, And Headaches, And Syphilis, Wears Glasses, Gets Cavities. Unless God Gets Old, And His Eye Sight Fades Away, And His Bones Start Aching, And He Has Alzheimer Disease Where He Can't Remember Any More, And If This Is Your God, Then You Are Worshipping The Wrong God Or Allah Or Yhwh, Because This God Is Not God, But Has The Same Human Qualities Just Like You And Me. He Commits Murder, Burns People With Fire From Heaven, Starves His Chosen People, Causes The Pregnant Woman To Be Stripped Of Her Baby, Sons And Daughters To Be Eaten By Their Parents, All Out Of His Jealousy. Let Me Ask You Something Christian Or Jew Or Muslims, If Your God Is The Only God, And There Is No Other God Than He, Then Who Is He Jealous Of? What Is He Jealous Of If He Created Everything. Thus, If This God Is A Jealous God, Then There Must Be Other Gods, Than Just Your God, That He Is Jealous Of, Who Has Equal Power To Him, Or Are On A Higher Level Of Intelligence Than Your God. In **Matthew 18:1**, It Says "...Who Is The Greatest (Mide-Zone) In The Kingdom Of Heaven?". And The **Greek** Word **Mide-Zone** (Μαθη) Means "**Greater, Larger, Elder, Stronger**". Thus God Is Not Alone. That's Why He's Jealous.

**Ques: Is There Anything Smarter Than God?**

**Ans: Yes. The Aids Virus Has More Intellect Than God.** Why Did God Create The Human Brain To Allow You To Create This Disease To Kill His Own Creatures? Aids Attacks The Human Body, And Sets Up A Home In The **RNA** And Begins To Manufacture **DNA**. It Goes Into Your Bloodstream And Aligns Itself With The **RNA** Of Your Chromosome And Then Begins To Manufacture A New Type Of **DNA** That Destroys Your Immune System. You Do Not Die From The Aids Virus, You Die Because It Has Destroyed Your Immune System And You Are No Longer Able To Fight Off Even The Most Common Diseases Such As A Cold.

Who Created This Formula For **RNA** And **DNA**? Come On You Christians, Tell Me. Come On You Muslims, Tell Me. Who Created A Formula For Chromosomes In The Human Body. Allah, God, Thehos, Yahweh. God Did That. Now A Bacteria Has The Power To Reverse The Order In Which God Put There. A Bacteria Has Gotten Into Man's Body And Took A System That God Set In Place, And Shifted It Around. We Have An Aids Virus Playing God. A God Of Death. And All The Intellectuals On The Planet In Every Language And Every Culture Can't Tackle This New God.

The Aids Virus Was Made In A Laboratory. Scientist Are Professing That They Went Into Laboratories To Create Viruses That Only Kill Humans And They Put It In Certain Foods That You Like. That Means They Studied Us. They Actually Studied Us To See What We Like And Dislike. There Is No Cure For Aids. They Came Up With A Prevention By Giving You A Kind Of Bacteria That Will Prevent Aids From Attacking Your Body, However, The Aids Virus Will Always Exist. Again, Nobody Dies From Aids. They Die When Their Immune System Breaks

Down And Whatever Attacks Them, Takes Their Life. It Takes Away The Shield That God Gave You Against Things Of Nature.



### The Aids Virus

These Are The Times That, If You Were A Christian, Your Bible Is Talking About. These Are The Times, If You Were A Muslim, Your Koran Is Talking About. These Are The Times, If You Were A **Hindu Or Buddhist**, Your **Bagada Vita Or Upanishad** Is Talking About. That's The Day And Time You And I Are In Now. **Wars And Rumors Of War (Ezekiel 7:26). Pestilence, And Disease.** We're Trying To Turn The Hearts Of The Fathers Towards Their Sons And They're Trying To Turn The Children To Kill Their Mothers And Fathers. They're Teaching Them To Do It. If You Don't Stop The Killing, Get Rid Of Sylvester Stallone, And Arnold Swartzenegger. Get Rid Of These People Who Are Messengers Of Destruction, Messengers Of Violence, And Wars. In Every Movie, Cars Are Blown Up, Buildings Are Falling, People Are Shooting Each Other, And The Kids Get Their Adrenaline Built On That And Then The Atmosphere Creates It, Where It's Necessary For Me To Have A Gun In My House In Order For Me To Protect Myself And My Family. And My Son Might Shoot My Daughter.

If I Throw The Gun Out, I Have To Worry About You. If I Keep The Gun There, I Have To Worry About What You Taught My Kid To Do With The Gun. It's Not The Gun That Kills The Person That Puts It In His Hand, But More So The Society That Teaches The Man What To Use A Gun For.

Stop The Cowboy Movies, The Gangster Movies Where 2 People Are Having A Showdown On The Street. That's What Drive By Shootings Are. 2 Gangs Having A Showdown On The Street. If You Care About The Minds Of People, Put Forth Some Constructive Media, Not Destructive. Where In A Day And Time When We Have To Learn To Do For Ourselves And Stop Depending On Some God Out There Sitting In The Middle Of Nowhere With Jesus On His Right Side, To Come And Do Something For Us. We Are Losing Our Children To This Evil Society. They're Not Coming To The Churches, To The Synagogues, To The Mosque. They're Not Going Anywhere Near God.

**Ques: What Is The Cure For This Evilness?**

**Ans:** To Give Up Religion, For Religion Breeds Ignorance, And Every Religious Denomination Out There Thinks That Their Scripture Or Holy Book That They Hold In Their Hands Is The Word Of Truth.

**Ques: Is The Scripture The Word Of Truth?**

**Ans:** According To The Jews, The Old Testament **Daniel 10:21**, Claims, And I Quote, "...*The Scripture Of Truth...*", And The **Aramic (Hebrew)** Word Used For "**Scripture**" Is "**Kathab**" (כתב) Meaning "*A Writing, Of Divine Authority*". And The Christians New Testament In **2Nd Timothy 3:16** States "*All Scripture Is Given By Inspiration Of God,*" And The **Greek** Word Used Here Is "**Graphe**" (Γραφε) Meaning "*Scripture, A Certain Portion Or Section Of The Holy Book*". Then You Have **Koran 2:2** For The Muslims, Where It States, And I Quote "*This Is The Book; In It Is Guidance Sure Without Doubt*", And The **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)** Being Used Is **Kitaab** (كتاب) Meaning "*Scripture Or Book*". According To All These Religions, Their Book Can Be Trusted, And If All Scripture Are Given By Inspiration Of God, Then Did God Inspire The People Of The Bible And The Koran To **Kill, Rape, Murder, Commit Incest, Adultery, Sacrifice Their Children, Decapitate, Etc.** Did God Really Inspire This Scripture That You Christians And Muslims Are Basing Your Whole Lives On? Ask Yourself, If You Had A Father, And He Killed, Raped And Ate People, He Destroyed Towns With Atomic Bombs, He Stole, He Lied, He Cheated, Would You Follow After His Footsteps? No. So Since God Is The Father As Mentioned In **Malachi 2:10**, And I Quote "*Have We Not All One Father? Hath Not One God Created Us?...*", And You Liken Yourself As His Son, And In Your Koran And Bible, **God, Allah, Jehovah, Kills, Burns People, Causes Thousands To Be Swallowed By Earthquake, Accepts Human And Animal Sacrifice, Etc.,** Would You Still Follow And Worship This God? Or Do You Have To Confess That You Are Not Really Worshipping The All-Loving, All-Caring God, But The Devil, Because According To Your Religion, The Devil Is Evil And God Is Good?

**Ques: Who Created The Devil?**

**Ans:** The God Of Your Bible Created The Devil. **God Created The Snake**, Who According To **Genesis Chapter 3, Verse 1**, Was, And It Says "*Now The Serpent Was More Subtle Than Any Beast Of The Field Which The Lord God Had Made.*" Listen Carefully Now, The **Serpent** Was More **Subtle** Than Any Beast Of The Field Which The **Lord God, (Yahweh Eloheem)** Had **Made** (**Awsaw** Meaning "*To Fashion, Make*"); So That Means That The **Lord God (Yahweh Eloheem)** Made The **Devil** Which Is The **Serpent (Nakhsh)** Meaning "*Serpent*") According To Your **King James Bible**.

This Is The Same **God That Created The Heaven And The Earth**. First Of All, **Snakes Are Not Beast Of The Fields**. This **Snake Was Subtle, Awroom (ערום)** Meaning "*Shrewd, Crafty, Sly, Sensible*". Now, You Tell Me, Where Was There Ever A Snake That Talked And Was Shrewd, Crafty, And Sly? You Can't. I've Seen A Parakeet That Could Talk, God Let Me See That, But I've Never Seen A Snake That Could Talk. In Order To Be Able To Talk, You Have

To Have A **Larynx**, And Snakes Don't Have A **Larynx**. So This Snake Mentioned In Your Bible In **Genesis Chapter 3, Verse 1** Could Not Have Been An Actual Snake, But A Being, A Person In The Garden Just Like Adam And Eve. (*Refer To Scroll #47, Body Parts Of God*)

**Genesis 3:1**

**Modern Hebrew Script**

וְהַנָּחֵשׁ הָיָה עָרוֹם מְכַל תְּחִת הַשָּׂדֶה אֲשֶׁר עָשָׂה יְהוָה אֱלֹהִים וַיֹּאמֶר אֶל-הָאִשָּׁה  
אָךְ כִּי-אָמַר אֱלֹהִים לֹא תֹאכְלוּ מִכָּל עֵץ הַגָּן:

*NOW NAW-KHAWSH' (THE SPELL CASTING WHISPERER [NAKHASH, HAYLAL]) YEH-HE (WAS) THE MOST AW-ROOM' (SHREWDEST) OF KOLE (ALL OTHER) KHAY'-EE (LIVING THINGS, GENUS HOMO, HOMO ERECTUS, HOMO SAPIENS, NON SPEAKING MAMMALS, HUMAN BEINGS) OF THE SAW'-DEH ("OUTER FIELD" SUDAN) ASH'-ER (WHICH) YAHUWA OF THE ELOHEEM AW'-SAW (FASHIONED). WA (AND) HE AW-MAR' (SAID) TO HA (THE) ISH-SHAW' (FEMALE LIVING BEING, EVE [NEKAYBAW]), AF (ALSO), HAS THE ELOHEEM (THESE BEINGS) AW'-MAR (SAID), YOU LO (ARE NOT) TO AW-KAL' (CONSUME, EAT) OF KOLE (EVERY) ATES (TREE) IN HA (THE) GAN (ENCLOSED GARDEN)?*

**Nakhash "Haylal" The Reptilian And Son Of Shakar "Shakhar", A Reptilian Originally From Maldek "Valkun" Who Relocated Within Orion, A 6 Star Constellation And His Wife Mylitta The Hindu And The Evil Spell Casting Whisperer, Being The Shrewdest Of All The World Outside The Enclosed Garden Spoke With Eve "Nekaybaw", The Daughter Of Ptah And Anath And Said, Did The Eloheem Kalkael "Rudwaan, Uriel" Tell You That You Are Not To Consume Anything In The Enclosed Garden You Desire?**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**

**NETER A'aferti: Atum Re**

**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*NOW THE SERPENT WAS MORE SUBTLE THAN ANY BEAST OF THE FIELD WHICH THE LORD GOD HAD MADE. AND HE SAID UNTO THE WOMAN, YEA, HATH GOD SAID, YE SHALL NOT EAT OF EVERY TREE OF THE GARDEN?*

**Ques: Who Was This Snake Spoken Of In Genesis 3:1"**

**Ans:** This Snake In **Genesis 3:1** Was The **Devil** Which The **Lord God (Yahweh Eloheem)** Had Made (**Awsaw**). Now If I'm God And I Create The Devil To Do Devilish Things, Then, I Must Be A Devil. So After God Created The Devil, The Devil Went To Do Devilishment, And He Went Into The Garden And Whispered To Eve And Caused Her To Disobey God And Eat Of The Fruit In The Midst Of The Garden (**Genesis 3:3**). Your Bible In **Genesis 3:5** Says The Way To Become God Is To Disobey God And Become Evil. **Genesis 3:5** States "*For God Doth Know That In The Day Ye Eat Thereof, Then Your Eyes Shall Be Opened, And Ye Shall Be As Gods, Knowing Good And Evil.*" So You Had To Be Born Good, Then Become Evil, And

In Becoming Evil, Then You Became Like **Gods (Eloheem)** According To Your **Bible (Genesis 3:5)**. **Could You Explain That?**

**Genesis 3:5**

**Modern Hebrew Script**

כִּי יֵדַע אֱלֹהִים כִּי בַיּוֹם אֲכָלְכֶם מִמֶּנּוּ וְנִפְקַחוּ עֵינֵיכֶם וְהָיִיתֶם כְּאֱלֹהִים יָדְעֵי טוֹב וָרָע:

***ELOHEEM** (THESE BEINGS) **YAW-DAH'** (KNOWS) **KEE** (THAT) IN THE **YOME** (DAY) YOU **AW-KAL'** (EAT) FROM IT, THEN YOUR **AH'-YIN** (EYES) WILL BE **FAW-QAKH'** (OPENED), AND YOU WILL BE JUST LIKE **ELOHEEM** (THESE BEINGS), KNOWING **TOBE** (AGREEABLE THINGS) **WA** (AND) **RAH** (DISAGREEABLE THINGS).*

**The Serapheem, The Agreeable Eloheem Anunnaqi, Know That When You Eat It, Your Eyes Will Be Opened, And You Will Be Just As Powerful As They Are, Yet Having The Will Power Of Knowing And Feeling Both Agreeable Things And Disagreeable Things.**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**

**NETER A'aferti: Atum Re**

**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*FOR GOD DOTH KNOW THAT IN THE DAY YE EAT THEREOF, THEN YOUR EYES SHALL BE OPENED, AND YE SHALL BE AS GODS, KNOWING GOOD AND EVIL.*

**Adam And Eve** Had To Be Good Before They Met The Devil, Because They Obeyed God, However, After They Ate Of The Tree In The Midst Of The Garden (**Genesis 3:3**), Then They Became Evil, Because They Disobeyed Or Went Against The Commandment Of God. If God Didn't Lie To Them, Then Maybe They Would Not Have Disobeyed Him. In This Case, The Devil Was Telling The Truth, Because Adam And Eve Did Not Die, According To **Genesis 3:6**, After They Ate Of The Tree. Why Does God Give The Devil Who Is Evil This Much Power? God Made A Pact, An Agreement With The Devil In The Book Of Job.

**Ques: What Was God's Pact With The Devil In The Book Of Job?**

**Ans: God** Gave The **Devil** The Right To Physically And Mentally Abuse **Job**, Kill His Family, Livestock, Plague His Body With Boils And Scabs, However, Spare Him His Life. In **Job 1:7** The Devil Was Given The Power To Roam To And Fro And Up And Down In The Earth. In **Job 2:1, 1:6** It Says "Now There Was A Day When The Sons (Bane) Of God (**Eloheem**) Came To Present Themselves Before The Lord (**Yahweh**), And Satan (**Sawtawn**) Came Also Among Them." Satan Has Juice If He Could Come Amongst The Sons Of God In Front Of The Lord Himself, Or, Is This Quote Implying That Satan Is One Of The Sons Of God According To Your Bible? Then Satan Sits Down And Conversates With "**The Lord**", Who Is Boasting About His Perfect Servant, And Is Given The Power To Harm **Job**, Who Was A Perfect And Upright Man (**Job 1:8**), However, He Could Not Kill Him.

Job 1:12

Modern Aramic (Hebrew)

וַיֹּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל-הַשָּׂטָן הִנֵּה כָל-אֲשֶׁר-לִי בְיָדְךָ רַק אֱלֹהֵי אֶל-תְּשַׁלַּח יָדְךָ וַיֵּצֵא הַשָּׂטָן מִעַם כְּנִי  
יְהוָה:

AND YAHUWA AW-MAR (SAID) TO SAW-TAWN (SATAN), HIN-NAY (HERE), KOLE (ALL) THAT HE HAVE IS IN YOUR YAWD (HAND); RAWQ (ONLY) UPON HIMSELF SHAW-LAKH (PUT NOT FORTH) YOUR YAWD (HAND), SO SAW-TAWN (SATAN) YAW-SAW (WENT FORTH) FROM THE FAW-NEEM (PRESENCE) OF YAHUWA.

And Yahuwa Said To Satan, Here Is All That He Has Its In Your Hand; Only Upon Himself Put Not Forth Your Hand, So Satan Went Forth From The Presence Of Yahuwa.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

NETER A'aferti: Atum Re

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

AND THE LORD SAID UNTO SATAN, BEHOLD, ALL THAT HE HATH IS IN THY POWER; ONLY UPON HIMSELF PUT NOT FORTH THINE HAND. SO SATAN WENT FORTH FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.



Job, The Upright Servant Of The Lord

Why Would God Allow Satan To Kill Job's Livestock (Job 1:15-17), Kill His Offspring (Job 1:18-19), Give Him Boils (Job 2:6, 7:5)? If God Would Allow Satan To Do This To His Upright And Perfect Servant Job, Whom There Was None Like Him In The World, Then Imagine What He Would Allow Satan To Do To You? So I Ask The Christian And The Muslim, Why Did Allah Subhana Wa Ta'allah, Or Jesus Or Yahweh Or His Way, Why Did He Create A Devil? Ask The Nation Of Islam, Why Did He Create A Devil Weak And Wicked And Give Him The Power To Rule The World For 6,000 Years, They'll Say, 'So Allah Could Show Forth His Power

That He's All Wise, Right, And Exact, So That He Could Come In His Own Good Time To Take The Devil Off The Planet', And They Think That That's An Answer.

**Ques: Why Did God Create The Devil?**

**Ans:** According To The Nation Of Islam And 5%, God Created The Devil So That He Could Come To Show Somebody Something? Why? Why Does God Have To Come, And Why Does God Have To Prove Himself To You, If God Indeed Created You And The Breath Of Life That's Inside Of You (**Genesis 2:7**)? You Better Guard Yourself Against This, Because This Is Dangerous Medicine. This Has People Who Are Struck By Tornado Going To Church On Sunday, And Saying *"Oh God, We Know That You Were With Us, And We Have Your Blessings"*, However, Your Child Died. A Woman And Her Family Goes On A Walk One Beautiful Morning, And Is Stricken With Lice, Which Leaves The Whole Family With A Disease Forever. Where Was God? A Woman Has Cancer, And Still Goes To Church On Easter. God Is Not Helping You, Because If He Was Helping You, He Would Have Helped You Not To Be In That Situation That You Are In Right Now.



**Julie, Returns From Easter Sunday**

You Should Be Saying **"Where Were You God When I Needed You The Most"**. Religion Teaches You This, And The Preacher, Imaam Or Kohane Who Wishes To Take The Place Of God, Tells You To Abide By This And Base Your Whole Life On That Fact That God Loves You And He's Going To Save You One Day.

**Ques: Why Is Religion On A Decline?**

**Ans:** Religion Is On A Decline Because God Can't Deliver Anymore. Babies Are Dying. You Go To Church On Sunday, And On Monday Someone Still Gets Shot, Or A Fire Breaks Out And Kills Innocent People, Or Your Family Is Starving And You Don't Know Where The Food Is Going To Come From. All You See Now Is War, Calamities, Diseases And Fire. Did It Ever

Dawn On You That The God Of This Book Is Not God, But The Devil. God Doesn't Use Fire. According To Your Holy Books, The Devil Uses Fire And Brimstones, So Either God Or Some Mortal Man Who Thinks Just Like You And Me, And Talks Like You And Me, And Walks Like You And Me, Is Making A Mistake With Your Very Emotions.

**Ques: Who Created Evil?**

**Ans:** According To **Isaiah 45:7**, The Lord That You Go To Church And Worship Every Sunday Created Evil. **The Lord Made (Awsaw) Peace (Shawlome), But He Created (Bawraw) Evil (Rah), He Formed (Yawtsar) Light, But Created (Bawraw) Darkness;** And The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For Create In This Verse Under Strong #01254, Is Bawraw (ברע) Meaning "To Create, Shape, Form".

**Isaiah 45:7**

**Modern Hebrew Script**

7 יוצר אור ובורא חשך עשה שלום ובורא רע אני יהוה עשה כל-אלה:

*I YAW-SAR (FORM) THE ORE (LIGHT), AND BAW-RAW (CREATE) KHO-SHEK (DARKNESS): I AW-SAW (FASHION) SHAW-LOME (PEACE), AND BAW-RAW (CREATE) RAH (DISAGREEABLENESS): I YAHUWA AW-SAW (FASHIONED) EL-LEH (THESE THINGS).*

**I Form The Light And Create Darkness I Make Peace, And Create Disagreeableness I Yahuwa Fashioned These Things.**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By  
NETER A'aferti: Atum Re  
Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.**

*I FORM THE LIGHT, AND CREATE DARKNESS: I MAKE PEACE, AND CREATE EVIL: I THE LORD DO ALL THESE THINGS.*

Isn't It Ironic That Everything Bad, The Lord Created, However, Everything Good, He Made Or Formed.

Then If You Go To **Isaiah 14:12**, Where It Says "**How Art Thou Fallen From Heaven, O Lucifer, Son Of The Morning! How Art Thou Cut Down To The Ground, Which Didst Weaken The Nations!**" You Will See That The Devil Was Called The Son Of The Morning, The Bright Morning Star. Now Go To **Revelation 22:16** And You Will See That Jesus Is Also Called The Bright And Morning Star. Meaning, That Both Of Them Are Sharing The Same Title.

**Revelation 22:16**

"I JESUS HAVE SENT MINE ANGEL TO TESTIFY UNTO YOU THESE THINGS IN THE CHURCHES. I AM THE ROOT AND THE OFFSPRING OF DAVID, AND THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR."

*Kings James Version 1611 A.D.*

So Literally They Say **Jesus** Is The **Sun** And **Lucifer** Is A **Sun**. How Many **Suns** Is That. **2**. And Jesus Was Back There In The Beginning With God. Why Are These Two People, The Devil And Jesus, Called The Bright And Morning Star? **I'll Tell You Why.**

**Ques: Why Is Jesus And The Devil Referred To As The Bright And Morning Star?**

**Ans: If You Go Back To Genesis 1:16, You Will See That God Created Two Lights. A Greater Light, And A Lesser Light.**

**Genesis 1:16**

*AND GOD MADE TWO GREAT LIGHTS; THE GREATER LIGHT TO RULE THE DAY, AND THE LESSER LIGHT TO RULE THE NIGHT: HE MADE THE STARS ALSO.*

*Kings James Version 1611 A.D.*

What Are These Two Lights? It Can't Be The Sun And The Moon, Because The Moon Does Not Have Any Light Of Its Own. It's Non-Luminous. The Moon Reflects It's Light From The Sun, And It's Not Even Great When You Compare Its Size To The Sun. So This Is A Mistake In The Bible, When They Say That The Lesser Light Was The Moon. Now, That We've Got That Clear, What Are These Two Great Lights Spoken Of In **Genesis 1:16**. Now, Since Both **Jesus** And The **Devil** Is Referred To As Lights "**Bright Morning Star**", These Are The Two Lights According To Your Bible.

According To Your Bible, You Know That **Jesus** Was One Of The **Lights In The Beginning With God**, Because He Is Called The **Word (Logos)** Right In The Book Of **John 1:1-3**, It Says "*In The Beginning (Arkhay) Was The Word (Logos) And The Word (Logos) Was With God (Thehos), And The Word (Logos) Was God (Thehos)*". The Same Was In The **Beginning (Arkhay) With (Pros) God (Thehos)**. All Things Were Made By Him; And Without Him Was Not Any Thing Made That Was Made." Right. The Christians Claim That **Jesus** Was The **Word Or Logos (Λογος)** In Greek, **In The Beginning With God**.

In The **Ryrie Study Bible**, **Kings James Version**, **Commentary 1:1, 1:3**, **Page 1493**, It States: **1:1 In The Beginning. Before Time Began, Christ Was Already In Existence With God. This Is What Is Meant By The Term "The Pre-Existent Christ." See Gen. 1:1 And 1John 1:1. Word (Greek: Logos). Logos Means Word, Thought, Concept, And The Expressions Thereof. In The O.T. The Concept Conveyed Activity And Revelation, And The Word Or Wisdom Of God Is Often Personified (Ps. 33:6, Prov. 8). In The Targums (Aramaic Paraphrases Of The O.T.) It Was A Designation Of God. To The Greek Mind It**

*Expressed The Ideas Of Reason And Creative Control. Revelation Is The Keynote Idea In The Logos Concept. Here It Is Applied To Jesus, Who Is All That God Is And The Expression Of Him (1:1,14). In This Verse The Word (Christ) Is Said To Be With God (I.E., In Communion With And Yet Distinct From God), And To Be God (I.E., Identical In Essence With God). 1:3 Made By Him. Christ Was Active In The Work Of Creation (Cf Col. 1:16).*

In The Seventh Day Adventist Bible Commentary, Volume 5, Matthew To John, Page 896, States:

*Thus, Both In The Words And In Their Form, John Stresses The Continuous, Timeless, Unlimited Existence Of Christ Prior To His Incarnation. In Eternity Past There Was No Point Before Which It Could Be Said That The Word Was Not. The Son Was "With The Father From All Eternity" (Aa 39). "There Never Was A Time When He Was Not In Close Fellowship With The Eternal God" (Ev 615).*

So From The Above Two Statements Which Are In Your Christian Bible Commentaries, Jesus Or Christ Was In The Beginning With Existing With God. You Know This Because When You Go To The Books Of **Hebrew 12:2**, It Says That Jesus Sits On The Right Side Of God "...And Is Set Down At The Right Hand Of The Throne Of God." And The Book Of **Acts 7:55** Mentions It Also "...And Jesus Standing On The Right Hand Of God,".

So Jesus Was In The Beginning With God, And The Devil Was In The Beginning With God, And Jesus Must Have Been The One That Was Writing The Stuff Down While God Was Creating. Why Do They Say In The Bible In **Genesis 1:1**, "**In The Beginning God Created The Heaven And The Earth**". This Doesn't Make Any Sense. Think About This.

In The Beginning. Is That "At" The Beginning Or "In" The Beginning. There's A Difference Between At The Beginning And In The Beginning, Because At The Beginning Means You Were At The Beginning, And In The Beginning Means You Were At A Period Of Time Somewhere Within The Beginning. Now Which Was It, Is It In The Beginning Or At The Beginning? They Say Don't Question I Just Want To Know, Because It Says In The Beginning God Created. Was That The Beginning Too. Then God Began There Too, Because If God Did The Beginning, It Shouldn't Be Saying In The Beginning God Created? It Should Be Saying At The Beginning God Created. We're Now At Your Beginning. So How Could It Be In The Beginning God Created When God Was Already Created To Create. So There Would Be No Beginning There. This Sounds Like Mumbo Jumbo Right. Let Me Say It Again.

In The Beginning God Created The Heaven And The Earth. Is That The Beginning? How Do We Know That's Not The Beginning Because God Was There. Now They Should Be Saying "**God Created A Beginning, For You. However, He Was Already Here**". This Is Just One Of The Many Simple Minded Mistakes That Is In Your Bible Showing That It Is In Fact Fallible. Every Story Inside Of Your Bible Is Either Contradictory, Evil, Destructive, Selfish, Etc.

If You Take Two Kids, And Give One Kid A Sandwich, And Not The Other Child, The Other One Will Automatically Take The Sandwich Away From Him Instead Of Asking For It. Thus,

Before We Learn How To Be Bad It Is Already In Our Nature To Be Destructive, Aggressive, Selfish And Evil. You May Not Like The Way This Is Being Said, But If We Start To Reconcile What We Are Really About And Not This Superficial Good Crap That They Have Us Thinking We Are, We Might Be Able To Get To Some Of The Root Of Our Problems And Change Our Lives, And Conditions. If We Start To Realize That The Foundation Of Our Weakness Is Our Selfishness, Our Obsession With Being Right, Our Greed, Lust, And Then Realize That We Were Reared And Educated On A Book That Taught Us That.

The Reality That You Don't Want To Accept Is, What You Were Thinking Was The God Of Your Bible All This Time Was The Devil. Why Does The Devil Have To Come Down? Couldn't God Just Come Down Himself Like He Did When He Confounded The Tongues Of The People At The **Tower Of Babel (Genesis 11:9)**, Or Was This Also The Devil. This Is Where They Got The Word **Babble** From, When They Say, Stop **Babbling** "Talking Nonsense". Think About It.

### **Ques: Does Religion Breed This Evilness?**

**Ans:** Yes. Our Greatest Enemy Is Religion, Dogma, Doctrine, Philosophy, Interpretation, Tafsir. This Is Our Greatest Enemy, When Mortal Men Who Want A Monopoly On Human Souls Come In And Feel They Have To Tell You How To Relate To God. That's The Problem. And He Gets A Uniform, And He's A Clergy, Or An Imaam, Or A Rabbi, And He Got That God Look, And I Forget God For Him, And He Gets Used To Being The Rabbi, Or The Imaam, Or The Kohane, And Gets A God Complex, So Whenever I'm In Distress, I Go To Him, And This Cuts Off The Flow Between You And The Most High, And They Make Themselves A Focal Point Through You, And That Is Probably Why There Is So Much Evil, And Murder, And Rape, And Incest, And Diseases, Today, Because Man Has Cut Off His Communication With God, Be It Allah, Or Yahweh, His Way Or Jehovah. You Confuse Your Children Into Thinking That Bad Is Good, And Good Is Bad. You Make It Appear To Them That God Has Everything Together, And If They Go To Church, Then They Will Be Saved Of Their Sins.

Well, What If Your Son Was One Of The Choir Boys, And He Just Happened To Take Church Seriously, However, The Bishop Or Pastor Or Reverend Starts Preaching His Own Philosophy Of Pedophilism, Which You Know Happens Daily. The Boy Goes Crazy For Life. Or He Becomes A Homosexual. Is This God's Fault. He Was In The Care Of God's House?

### **Pedophilism In Christianity**

What About The Case With The Muslims. How **Muhammad** Had **13 Wives**, And The **Koran 4:3** Says To **Marry Woman Of Your Choice, Two, Or Three, Or Four;**". I Don't See The Number **13** In There. There's A **9 Number Difference** There. Then You Have **Muhammad**, Messing Around With A Girl Named **Aiysha** At **The Age Of 9**, However, They Say He Consummated The Marriage At Age Thirteen (**Hadiyth Bukhari 7:64/ 5:236**). **Aiysha** Was Engaged At Age Six And Handed Over To Muhammad At Age Nine (**Hadiyth Bukhari 5:234**).

*Sahih Al-Bukhari Hadith 7.64 Narrated By Aisha*

*That The Prophet Married Her When She Was Six Years Old And He Consummated His Marriage When She Was Nine Years Old, And Then She Remained With Him For Nine Years (I.E., Till His Death).*

These Are Just Some Of The Things That Religion Teaches You. You As A Christian, Muslim, Or Jew Were Raised Up Being Indoctrinated By Your Holy Books Which Teaches Nothing But **War, Bloodshed, Crime, Rape, Incest, Deformity, Hatred**, So As "*A Man Thinketh In His Heart, So Is He*" (**Proverbs 23:7**). That Is Why There Is So Much Evilness In This World Today, Because The Book That You Base Your Life On Since The Moment You Are Conceived Into This World Is Full Of Evil. This Should Make You Want To Ask Yourself, "Is This Bible That I Am Holding In My Hands Today, And Basing My Whole Life On, A Holy Scripture, Or, Is It A Fictional Book Which Is Full Of Mistakes From Cover To Cover, That Was Put Together By Men"?

**Ques: Is This Bible The Word Of God Or The Word Of Man?**

**Ans:** Your Bible Which You Christians Claim Is The Word Of God In **John 1:1**, Is The Word Of A Man Named **Josephus Flavius** And His Family, The **Pisos** Or **Antonines**. You Jews Who Claim That The Torah Was Written By The Finger Of God In **Exodus 31:18** And **Deuteronomy 9:10**, Are Only Stories Which Were Copied Out Of The Egyptian Book Of The Dead. The New Testament Was A Play Written By A Roman Named **Arius Calpurnius Piso**, Pen Name **Flavius Josephus** And His Family. (*Refer To Degree Of Christism*)

**Ques: Who Is Flavius Josephus?**

**Ans:** **Arius Calpurnius Piso (A.D. 37-100?)**, Pen Name Was **Flavius Josephus**. When His Father Died At The Hands Of **Nero** In **65 C.E.**, The Family Went Undercover. And Spent The Next **73 Years** Writing The New Testament. They Reappear Publicly In Roman History In **138** When **Antoninus, Piso's** Grandson, Became Emperor, And They Were Known As The **Antonines**, Not As The **Pisos**.

This Man, **Flavius Josephus**, Along With Other Roman Scribes Are The True Authors Of Your **Bible**. The Word **Author** Comes From [*Middle English Auctour, From Old French Autor, From Latin Auctor, Creator, From Auctus, Past Participle Of Angare, To Create*.. And These Men Being **Authors** Of Your Bible, You Give Them The **Authority** And **Dictatorship** To Control Your Life.

**Ques: Is The Bible The Manuscript Of The Devil?**

**Ans:** Yes. Churches, Ministries, Preachers, Imaams, Rabbis Don't Have That Much Information Into What The Bible Is, And How Its Been Coded And Put Together, And What Each Thing Means.

You Could Go All The Way Back To The First Word In The Bible. You Know What You'll Find. **Barasheeth** (בראשית). They Say In The **Beginning**, But The **Hebrew** Says **Barasheeth** (בראשית). The Word Is The **Second Letter** In The **Hebrew Alphabet**. **Beth** (ב).

You Go To The Koran, It Says **Bismi Allah** (بسم الله) Or **Bismi** (بسم). The First Letter Of The Sentence That Opens All **Koran's**, **Bah** (ب) In **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)** For The **Tasmiyah**. **Bismi** (بسم). If You Go To The Christian Bible, The First Letter Is **Beta** (B). **3 B's** (**Beh**, **Bah**, **Beta**). **3 Second Letters** (**Ah - Beh** (ב), **Alif - Bah** (ב), **Alpha - Beta** (B)). **3 Seconds**. **3 Second Letters**. **2, 4, 6, In A Book That Consists Of 66 Books**. This Book Is A Numerical Book. Everything Is Hidden In Numbers, Mysticism, Mysteries, Which The Cabalistic Society Tries To Decipher. **1Corinthians 2:7** Says "But We Speak The Wisdom Of God In A Mystery, Even The Hidden Wisdom, Which God Ordained Before The World Unto Our Glory:". **Herein Is Wisdom (Revelation 13:18)**.

### Revelation 13:18

*HERE IS WISDOM LET HIM THAT HATH UNDERSTANDING COUNT THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST: FOR IT IS THE NUMBER OF A MAN; AND HIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED THREESCORE AND SIX (666).*

*Kings James Version 1611 A.D.*

### The 66 Books Of The Bible

1. Genesis	16. Nehemiah	31. Obadiah	46. 1Corinthians	61. 2Peter
2. Exodus	17. Esther	32. Jonah	47. 2Corinthians	62. 1John
3. Leviticus	18. Job	33. Micah	48. Galatians	63. 2John
4. Numbers	19. Psalms	34. Nahum	49. Ephesians	64. 3John
5. Deuteronomy	20. Proverbs	35. Habakkuk	50. Philippians	65. Jude
6. Joshua	21. Ecclesiastes	36. Zephaniah	51. Colossians	66. Revelation
7. Judges	22. Song Of Solomon	37. Haggai	52. 1Thessalonians	
8. Ruth	23. Isaiah	38. Zechariah	53. 2Thessalonians	
9. 1Samuel	24. Jeremiah	39. Malachi	54. 1Timothy	
10. 2Samuel	25. Lamentations	40. Matthew	55. 2Timothy	
11. 1Kings	26. Ezekiel	41. Mark	56. Titus	
12. 2Kings	27. Daniel	42. Luke	57. Philemon	
13. 1Chronicles	28. Hosea	43. John	58. Hebrews	
14. 2Chronicles	29. Joel	44. Acts	59. James	
15. Ezra	30. Amos	45. Romans	60. 1Peter	

You're **Holding In Your Hand** The Devil's Manuscript Of Destruction, And I Say You Can't Point Out To Me One Good Gesture In The Bible. However, I Can Point Out To You Rape, Incest, Crime, And Murder. I'll Tell You That The Creatures That Created You Knew By Nature You Were Evil People. Don't Get Mad. The Books That You Use As A Guideline Throughout Life, Be It The Bible, Koran, Or Baghada Vita Are Full Of Nothing But Evil Stories.

**Ques: If You Were To Remove The Bible Out Of History, Then What Would Happen?**

**Ans:** If You Were To Remove The Bible Out Of History, There Never Would Have Been A Crusade. Nosair Would Have Never Helped Bombed The World Trade Center Building. Did You Know That The Pope Blessed The Atomic Bomb, And The Bomb That Was Dropped On Hiroshima And Nagasaki? Now Think, If These Are Supposedly God's Representatives, And They Are Doing All This Devilishment, Then You Have No Chance At Heaven. If Jesus Wasn't Quoting The Torah To The Jews And Got Them Mad Because He Had His Own Opinions About It, He Would Have Never Gotten Crucified. I Can Go On And On.

If We Were To Remove The Bible Out Of The History Of Man Name Something That Would Not Have Happened, And Remember, Earthquakes Are In The Bible As Something That God Brings (**Isaiah 29:6**). Hail (**Exodus 9:23**), Floods (**Genesis 6:17**), Pestilence (**Exodus 9:15**), Disease (**2Chronicles 21:15**), Famine (**2Kings 8:1**) Are In The Bible As Something That God Brings. Now If We Remove God Out Of The Situation, They'll Call You The Devil, And You Say Devil Is In The Bible As Something That God Brings. He Created The Devil As The Subtle And Most Shrewdest Beast Of The Field (**Genesis 3:1**), Thus The Devil Was Smarter Than Adam And Eve. If God Created Humans In The Image And After The Likeness Of God, Right, And We Think, Feel, Smell, Talk Like God, Then, He Created The Devil And Made Him The Shrewdest, Subtlest Beast Of The Field? He Was Able To Beguile Adam And Eve, That Only Leaves Us Under The Impression That The Devil Is A Shrewder Creature Than God. The Devil Was Able To Beguile Adam And Eve Who Thinks Like God, So He Must Be Able To Beguile God Also.

And Let Me Make Mention, If Adam And Eve Were The Only Two People On The Planet At That Time, How Can They Say That The Devil Was The Shrewdest Beast Of The Field. They Are Subtly Confessing That There Were Other People On The Planet. I Have To Believe In The Devil To Be A Devil. You Have To Convince Me To Believe In The Devil Before You Convince Me That I Am A Devil Because I Disagree With Your God Who I Don't Believe In. When You Throw Up Your Hands And Say, *"I Don't Believe, I'm Into Factology, Just The Facts, Because What I Do Realize Is, That If You And Your God And Your Bible Didn't Exist, This World Would Be A Peaceful, Beautiful Place."*

**Ques: If God Cast The Devil Out Of Heaven In Revelation 12:7-9, Because He Was So Evil, Then Why Did He Put Him Amongst His Creation And Make Him The Most Subtle And Shrewdest Beast Of The Field?**

**Ans:** That Is A Good Question. If The Devil Was So Bad That He Was Kicked Out Of Heaven, Which Is Where God Lives? Ask Yourself, Why Would God Send Him Down To Earth Where

His Creation Was. And The Devil Said In **Koran 15:36-41**, He Will **Make (Wrong) Fair Seeming**. Why Would God Do This? And He Knew That The Devil Would Beguile His Children Into Doing What They Weren't Suppose To Be Doing. Thus If They Do Become Beguiled By The Serpent, Which God Made The Most Subtlest Beast Of The Field On Earth, Then He Knew That All Of This Was Going To Take Place. Because God Knows The Destiny Of His Creations, Thus God Knew That You Were Destined To Become Evil, And Malicious, And Hate Each Other, Commit Crime, Incest, Murder, Rape Your Sister, Brothers Killing Each Other For The Throne. Conspiracy, All Of This In The Most Holiest Book Called The Bible Or The Koran. Why? Ask Yourself Why Would God Do This To His Creatures That He Created In Genesis 1:26 In His Image And After His Likeness? You Christians That Go To Church Every Sunday, Or You Muslims That Go To Mosque Every Friday, Or Jew That Goes To The Synagogues Every Saturday, Ask Your **God, Allah, Yhwh Or Jehovah**, Why Did He Allow The Devil To Beguile His Creation? And Why Did He Allow You To Be In The Situation That You Are In Today?

Everybody's Not Rich, However, Everybody Wants To Be Rich. Not Everyone Has A House To Live In, A Car To Get By, Food On The Table, Clothes For Their Baby, However, Everybody Aspires This Throughout Life, And God Doesn't Provide Them With It. He Let's Them Suffer. And Refer To Drugs As A Means Of Salvation For Them. Why? If God Knows What Is Predestined To Happen, Why Does He Allow This To Happen? You Follow. Why Does He Allow You To Suffer, Then At The Point When You Decide To Give Up From Aggravation? He Let's It Appear For You. Why? These Are The Questions That I'm Asking Your Preacher, Teacher, Leaders, Rabbi's, Imaams About Their God.

### **Ques: Who Is Your God?**

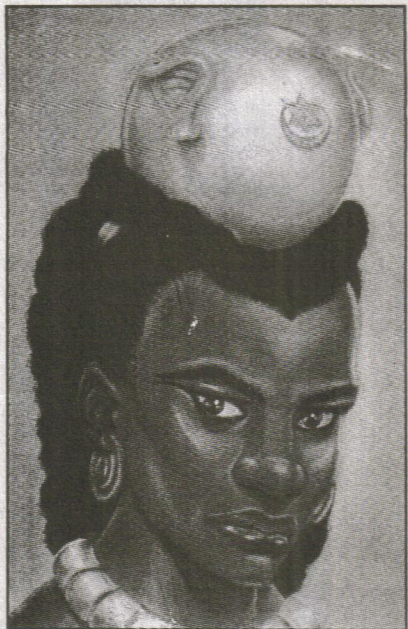
**Ans:** My God Is The Sun. Your God Is The Son. If My God Doesn't Come Up In The Morning, You Will Not Have Breakfast, Dinner, Easter, Or Christmas. When It's Raining Outside, You Call On My God "The Sun" To Come Out. This Is Where The Ancient Tama-Reans Get Their Sun Disk, Re Or Ra, Or The Deity Re From, The Sun, Not The Son (*Refer To Scroll # Ancient Egypt And The Pharaoh, # Science Of The Pyramids, # Leviathan 666*).

### **Ques: Who Was The Tama-Rean Deity Re Or Ra?**

**Ans:** The Tama-Rean Deity **Re (Ra)** Was The Great Solar Deity Of **Heliopolis**, City Of The Sun. **Re** Had Many Forms And Many Names. The Most Important Of These Was **Ra-Harrakte**, Who Was Shown In Tama-Rean Art Was A Falcon-Headed Deity Wearing The Solar Disc, Symbol Of The Sun And The Uraeus, A Rearing Cobra With An Inflated Hood Worn On The Brow Of A Ruler. Harrakte Was A Particular Manifestation Of Horus, That Of 'Horus Of The Horizon', The Birthplace Of The Sun. According To **Heliopolitan Myth**, **Re (Ra)** Was Originally Named **Atum**.

At First **Re** Lay Silent Within **Nun**, Wrapped In The Bud Of A Lotus. With His Eyes And Mouth Firmly Closed, He Held His Bright Flame Of Solar Light Safe From The Crushing Power Of Chaos. Eventually Tired Of His Inactivity, He Climbed From The Darkness And Revealed Himself

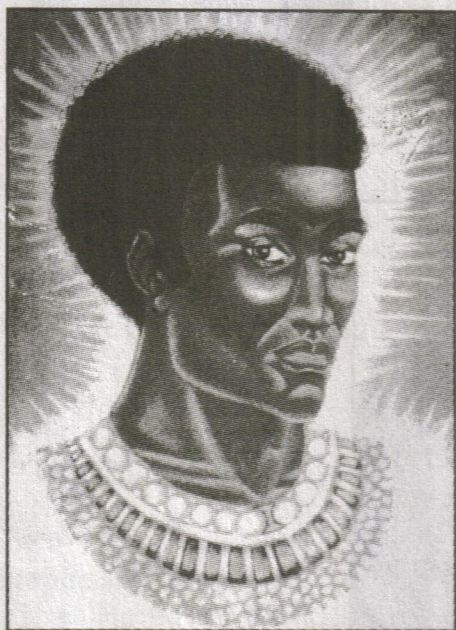
In All His Burning Glory, And He Was No Longer **Atum**, He Had Become **Re**. Then He Formed The First Pair Of Deities, **Shu** And **Tefnut**, Who Gave Birth To **Geb** And **Nut**, The Parents Of **Isis**, **Osiris**, **Set** And **Nephthys**. **Re** And The **Eight Deities** Formed The **Ogdoad** And Were Worshipped Together At **Heliopolis**. Although **Re** Fathered The Deities **Shu** And **Tefnut**, He Did Not Himself Have A Partner Until Much Later When He Was Given A Wife, **Rat**, Whose Name Was A Feminine Form Of **Ra (Re)**. **Rat** Also Had Other Names Such As **Iusas**, **Eusos** And **Uert Hekeu**, Meaning "*Great Of Magic*."



Tefnut



Shu



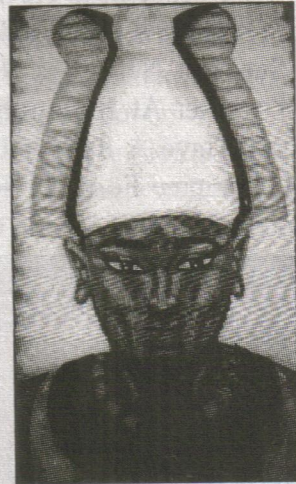
Geb



Nut



Aset



Asaru



Sutukh



Nebthet



Re (Ra)

**Ans:** The Sun In Itself Called "**Ra Or Re**" Meaning "*The Seer*" By The Ancient Tama-Reans Is A Form Of Fire. The Ancient Tama-Reans Called Their Sun Deity "**Amon Re.**" The Letter For The Ancient Tama-Rean Sun **Neter** (Deity) **Re** In Hieroglyphics Is The **Letter (O)** Which Is The Same As The General Symbol Used For The **Sun (O)**. **Amun Re's** Symbol Is The **Sun**, The Fire Of Nature That Is Causing The Skin Cancers. If You Can't Live Under The Sun, Then Obviously You Don't Belong On This Planet, And That's Maybe Why You Are Waiting For The Son To Return And Not The Sun, Because It Will Burn You.

We Are In A Great Day And Time If Only We Could Get Back To Reality. It's Going To Sound Real Strange To Tell A Person, Yes, I Acknowledge The Coming Of The "**Sun**", The Warmth Of The Sun, The Vitality, The Nurtures Of Nature That Grows All Things We Eat. Yes, I Acknowledge That. Why Does That Bother You? Why Do You Want Me Worshipping A Dead Man? Or An Unproven Spirit Or Force. I Don't Understand. Why Do You Want Me To Feel Sorry For One Man That Got Crucified, And In Those Days, Many Got The Same. This Man Didn't Have To Go To That City, And Did Not And Can Not Die For Anothers Sins. Why Is That? I Don't Understand. It's That Wake Up Time. No Longer Do People Want To Sit Down In Church And Listen To The Preacher Talk About Jesus Coming Back Or The Bible Being The Word Of God, And Religion Is The Answer Or The Key To Your Problems. If You Ask Your Preachers Or Your Rabbis Or Your Imaams About Their So-Called Holy Books, They Will Literally Start To Lie, Before They Start Unmasking The Truth To You. That Is Why I Am Here, To Set The Record Straight. To Right The Wrong, And To Bring Your So-Called Holy Books Up To Date Because It Has Expired. I'm Here To Make All Things New. I Am Bringing You A New Book, A New Gospel, Called *The Holy Tablets*, And Even Another, **The Scroll Of Eyes, As The Secret Records Of Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**, And Yet Another Scroll Entitled **Sacred Records Of Tama-Re.**

In Your Bible **Revelation 21:5** It Says "**Behold, I Make All Things New**". And The **Greek** Word For New Is **Kaheenōs** (καινα) Meaning "*A New Kind, Unprecedented, Unheard Of*". Now, What Are We Doing Right Now. We As **Tama-Reans/Nuwaubians**, Are Making All Things New. It's A New Gospel Because It's A New Day And Time. It's A New Word, A New Spirit On The Throne. The Spirit Of Truth, Not The Spirit Of Faith, Not The Spirit Of Fiction, Not The Spirit Of Fantasy, But The Spirit Of Truth. Each Individual Has To Realize That The Power Of God Is Inside Of You, And You Have To Bring That God Like Quality Out, And Become Responsible For Your Own Actions As A God.

**Ques: What Are Some Other Religions Views Of God?**

**Ans:** The **Zulu's** Have Given The Name **Umvelinqangi** To God Almighty. Every African Tribe, South Of The Zambesi River, That Is Southern Africa, Have Different Names For Their Gods, Such As "**Tixo, Modimo, Unkulunkulu**", Etc. It Is The Europeans That Came Over And Gave The Africans Their Theistic Concept Of God The Father, God The Son, And God The Holy **Spirit**. This Brought The African Down To Bowing Before The Statues Of **Jesus, Mary, St. Micheal, St. Christopher, Paul, St. John** And Many Other Saints. Out Of The Dozens Of African Tribes, None Of Them Have Ever Been Known For Making Images Of Their Deity. They Have Images Of People, Elephants, Lions, Etc.

In **Yoruba**, Which Is Considered A Paganistic Religion, They Have A Deity For Almost Everything. Then, You Have The **Ashanti** Who Traditionally Worshipped A Supreme Deity.

Many Minor Spirits, And Their Ancestors. The **Hindus** Word For The **Almighty Deity** Is **Pramatma** Meaning **Atma - The Soul**, And **Pram-Atma - The Great And Holy Soul**, Or The **Holy Spirit**, Which Is Really A Description Of The "**Father**" In **Heaven**. Despite Interpretation Of The Divinity, The Name The Hindu Gives The Supreme Being, In His Classical Language, Is **Om**, Meaning "**Guardian Or Protector**". They Have Many Deities, Such As **Krishna**, **Shiva**, And **Vishnu**. The **Aborigine** Of South Australia Calls His Deity **Atnatu** Meaning "*The One Without An Anus - The One Without Any Flaw. The One From Whom No Impurity Flows Or Emanates.*" So You See, Everyone Has Their Different Concept Of God. The Whole World Doesn't Believe In The God Of The Bible, And The God Of The Koran, And The God Of The Tanakh, Because Your God Can't Deliver Anymore.

**Ques: What Must I Do At This Point Since God Can't Deliver Anymore?**

**Ans:** Since God Can't Deliver Anymore, You Have To Go On Your Own Personal Journey And Re-Connect Yourself With The Neter Shil Neteru. You Don't Need No Reverend, You Don't Need No Rabbi, Or Kohane, And Once You Have Establish That Direct Link And Re-Align Yourself With The Neter Shil Neteru, Then You Become A Part Of It All, For You Are In All (Refer To El Maguraj, The Journey Within), And If You Are A Member Of The Order Of **A.M.O.N. (Ancient Mystic Order Of Neter A'aferti: Atum-Re)**, Then You Should Take Part In **The Alignment Ceremony**, And **The Sacred Initiation Of The Elements**. I Have Taught You This For Many Years Throughout All Of The Different Schools Of Learning.

**I Neter A'aferti: Atum Re** Took You On A Long Journey On A Short Path. We Are Now Under The Folds Of **H.T.M.** In The School Of Egyptology. **H.T.M. Stands For H. - Heliopolis: Atun-Re, T. - Thebes: Amun-Re, M. Memphis: Atum-Re**, The Triad Of Re Cities. **H.T.M.** Spells Out The Initials Of The Original Triad Of Ancient **Tama-Re**. The Three **Re** Or **Suns**, Namely: **Atun**, Whose Principal City Was **Heliopolis**, The Greek Word Meaning "**City Of The Sun**", And Originally Called **Annu**. The Second Deity, Being **Amun**, Whose Principal City Was **Thebes** The Greek Word Meaning "**Diospolis The Great**" And Originally Called **Wa-Set** Or Newt "**The City**". The Third Deity Being **Atum** Whose Principal City Was **Memphis** Meaning "**Cult Center Of Ptah**" And Originally Called **Hettahka**. **These Deities Are The Triad Of Ancient Ta-Mare**, And Their Principle City Spells The Initials For **H.T.M.** Where We Received Our Name. These Are The Three Great Tama-Rean Cities Ruled By **Ra** Or **Re**. In **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)**, **Koran 3:13**, They Say **Ra'a** (راى) Meaning "**To See**". In **Aramic (Hebrew)**, **Genesis 21:16**, It Became **Roi** (רֹאִי), The **Sun Deity**. In The Ancient Lodge There Is A **Symbol** (The **Ankh**), And The **Crucifix** Or The Person On The Cross Was Not **Jesus** Or **Horus**. He Was Called **Asaru**, The **Tama-Rean** Name Of **Asaru** (Osiris), And **Haru** Is The Egyptian Name Of **Horus**. **1. Osiris, 2. Horus, 3. Aset (Isis)**. **These Are The Triad. The Trinity**. Everything Was Based On Trinity. Three Great Cities (**Heliopolis, Thebes, Memphis**), Which Are The Significance Of **H.T.M.** **Tama-Re** Is The Ancient Name Of Egypt, Which Is Why We Call Our Land. **Tama-Re, Egypt Of The West**, A Triad Of Elements: **Ta-Earth, Ma - Water, Re - Sun**. The Ancient Land Of **Tama-Re** Was Governed And Ruled By A **Pharaoh** Or **A'aferti** (𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏏) -The Nuwaubic Name For **Pharaoh**, Which Is Why We Have Our **Neter A'aferti: Atum-Re**, The **A'aferti** For This Day And Time.



**Neter A'aferti: Atum-Re**

I, **Neter A'aferti: Atum-Re**, Also Known As **Malachi Zodoq** Or **Murdoq**, Am A Forerunner, A Preparer. I Am A Warner. I Am A Sword Bearer To Stop The Lies And Mis-Information. If I Stay In The Truth, It Will Prevail. The First Truth You Have To Seek Out Is The Essence Of God. Is There A God? If Yes, Is He The One I Am Being Taught About. What Does He Do For Me? What Can He Do To Me? Has He Really Helped Me? Not The Interpretation Or The Translation, The Essence Of God Which Lays Dormant Inside You. The Root Of The Problem Is The Misinterpretation Of The Presence Of God. Whether Your Calling Allah, Yahweh, His Way, Or Their Way, Its The Misinterpretation Of The Divine Inside Each Individual Here. God Said I Placed A Portion Of Myself Inside You, But Somewhere Along The Line Somebody Wanted To Get In Between You And That Power, Said, 'But, you Have To Come And Hear It From Me. I Am The One That's Due Reverence To'. There Is No God Devil Story. You Can Either Become Agreeable And Do That Which Is Agreeable, Or You Can Become A Disagreeable Person, And Do That Which Is Disagreeable. Through This Choice That Each Human Being Posses, They Make That Decision Whether To Inflict The World With Evil And Hatred (Disagreeableness) Or Peace And True Love (Agreeableness).

*The Beginning*

# Prayer Of The Tama-Keans

Oh Heavenly One, The Deity Of Deities,

[illegible]

## Who Is The Spiritual And Physical Master Of All The Worlds,

[illegible]

**We Nuwaubians Do Accept The Duty You Have Laid On Us;**

To Clean Up The Filth Made By The World And Its Nonagreeble Fools.

Oh Spiritual And Physical Master We Ask You,

To Keep Your Divine Rays Over Us,

## To Control The Strings Of The Courses Of Our Lives;

Our Spiritual And Physical Master, And If We Do That Which Is Disagreeable In Your Eyes,

**Please Shower Thy Divine Blessings And Forgiveness On Us,**

**You Are The Only One That Can Raise Us True Nuwaubians Of The Children Of The Deities,**

And In Your Names We Carry On.

## An Anthem For All